

Government of Madras

HOME DEPARTMENT (EDUCATION)

⁻⁷⁶
G.O. No. 375/19th March 1918

Catalogue of books

Forwarding to the Secretary of State for India and the Government of India copies of the
— registered during the fourth quarter of 1917.

INDEXED

W. H. S. P.	01	75	01	10
1851 1861	"	21	11	1
1861 1871	"	1	1	1

ORIGINAL

Government of Madras

HOME DEPARTMENT (EDUCATION)

G.O. No. 375, 19th March 1918

Catalogue of books

Forwarding to the Secretary of State for India and the Government of India copies of the—
—registered during the fourth quarter of 1917.

READ—the following paper :—

Letter—from M.R.Ey. Rao Bahadur A. C. PRANATARTHARA AYYAR Avargal,
B.A., I.S.O., Registrar of Books.

To—the Secretary to Government, Home (Education) Department (through the
Director of Public Instruction).

Dated—Madras, the 26th February 1918.

No.—R.C. 40/18.

I have the honour to submit the printed catalogue of books registered in this office during the fourth quarter of 1917 with the following report thereon.

2. The total number of publications received and registered during the quarter was 1,049. Of these 612 have been classed as “Books” and the remaining publications as “Periodicals”; but with all the issues of the same periodical grouped together under one entry as in the previous quarters, the actual number of distinct periodicals comes to 169.

3. The classification of books and of periodicals according to languages is shown below :—

Language.	Books.	Periodicals.	Total.	Educational.
English	125	68	193	52
Portuguese	1	...	1	...
Tamil	235	51	286	28
Telugu	151	29	180	16
Malayalam	21	10	31	1
Kanarese	9	2	11	3
Konkani	...	1	1	...
Gujarati	4	...	4	...
Uriya	4	3	7	2
Hindustani	3	2	5	2
Arabic	9	...	9	...
Lushai	1	...	1	...
Sanskrit	49	1	50	...
Polyglot	...	2	2	...
Total	612	169	781	104

4. About 13 per cent of the total number of registered “books” consisted of works designed for educational purposes.

N.R.C. No. 1966/18, dated 4th March 1918.

Submitted.

J. H. STONE,
Director of Public Instruction.

Order—No. 375, Home (Education), dated 19th March 1918.

Copies of the catalogue of books registered during the fourth quarter of 1917 will be transmitted to the Secretary of State for India and to the Government of India.

(True extract)

L. D. SWAMIKANNU,
Acting Secretary to Government.

To the Director of Public Instruction.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS

HOME (EDUCATION) DEPARTMENT

No. 376. —

From

THE HON'BLE DIWAN BAHADUR

L. D. SWAMIKANNU PILLAI AVARGAL, I.S.O.,

Acting Secretary to the Government of Madras,

Home (Education) Department,

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Dated Fort St. George, the 19th March 1918.

SIR,

I am directed to transmit two copies of the catalogue of books registered under the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, during the fourth quarter of 1917 containing the particulars specified in section 18.

2. An extract from the report of the Registrar of Books is annexed.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

L. D. SWAMIKANNU,

Acting Secretary to Government.

Forwarding to the Secretary of State for India and the
Govt. of India copies of the _____ registered during
the fourth quarter of 1917.

The total number of publications received and registered during the quarter was 1,049. Of these 612 have been classed as "Books" and the remaining publications as "Periodicals"; but with all the issues of the same periodical grouped together under one entry as in the previous quarters, the actual number of distinct periodicals comes to 169.

Language.	Books.	Periodicals.	Total.	Educational.
English	125	68	193	52
Portuguese	1	—	1	—
Tamil	285	51	336	28
Telugu	151	29	180	16
Malayalam	21	10	31	1
Kanarese	9	2	11	3
Konkani	—	1	1	—
Gujarati	4	—	4	—
Uriya	4	3	7	2
Hindustani	3	2	5	2
Arabic	9	—	9	—
Lushai	1	—	1	—
Sanskrit	49	1	50	—
Polyglot	—	2	2	—
Total	612	169	781	104

3. About 13 per cent of the total number of registered "books" consisted of works designed for educational purposes.

READ AGAIN G.O. No., dated 191

” ” ” ” ” ” 191

READ ALSO:—

C. No. 4907 From the Op. J., No. RR.C., dated 4.3. 1918

" " " " " " " " 191

ORDER.

No. 3735, dated 191

P. S

For a precedent please see

for Nos 1189-20 thru Ex. 15-9-17) (E)

7.

The D. P. I.

Copies of the Catalogue of books registered during the fourth quarter of 1917 will be transmitted to the Secretary of State for India and to the Govt. of India.

ver
6.2.18

GR. 12
9.3.18

Letter

P.S.

To,

The Secretary to the Govt of India
Department of Education.

See

I am directed to transcribe

Two copies of the catalogue of books registered under the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, during the fourth quarter of 1917 containing the particulars specified in Section 18.

2. An extract from the Report report of the Registrar of Books is annexed

Recd
6.3.18
CR
8.3.18

2005 I have etc.
19.3.18
Annexure

[H.E. paras 2-4 of the Registrar's

letter app 1-2 of. remitting the paras]
as 1-3



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 8.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 26, 1918. [Price, 11 annas.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of Books registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of OCTOBER, NOVEMBER and DECEMBER (or the Fourth Quarter of) 1917.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (612).		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
16	Indian Architecture with numerous illustrations. Part 4. Edited by M. A. Anantálvar. pp. 62. Published by A. V. Tyagaraja Ayyar and Sons: Madras. June to August 1917. [11th September 1917.] 4 ^o . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāydu Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	750
	[Part 3 noticed in entry No. 13. at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]		
17	— Part 5. pp. 42. September and October 1917. 4 ^o . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	Do.	750
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
14	(The) Life Work and Teaching of the late Brother G. J. Arthur. Compiled by T. A. Sundaram. pp. 32. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1917. [7th November 1917.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Vest & Co., Madras.	1,000
15	Swami Ram Tirtha, His Life and Teachings Vol. 1. pp. 411. Published by Ganesh & Co.: Madras. [1st November 1917.] 16 ^o . 6th edition. Price, Rs. 1.	M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyaśāgīr, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,100
	[5th edition noticed in entry No. 12, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—FICTION.			
20	Reynolds (George W. M.). Canonbury House or the Queen's Prophecy, Vol. 1. pp. 179. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. [26th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
21	— Vol. 2. pp. 146. [24th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
22	— Vol. 3. pp. 148. [11th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
23	— The Empress Eugénie's Boudoir. Vol. 1. pp. 132. Published by Sankaragrēna & Co.: Madras. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
24	Śrinivāsa Rao (Varanāsi). The Portuguese Ambassador. Part 1. pp. 373. Published by the author: Nuzvid. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	D. Kṣāva Rao, Vāpi Press, Bezvada.	1,000
25	Śrīrāmudu, P. Folk Tales of Decan. pp. 20. Published by A. Venkātālam & Co.: Madras. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Subrahmanya Pillai, Śaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	1,000
ENGLISH—HISTORY.			
9	Dubreuil (G. Jouveau). The Pallavas. Translated by V. S. Svāmīnātha Dikṣitar. pp. 87. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1917. [5th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	312
10	Nāṭṣān, M. S. History of Trichinopoly prior to the British Occupation. pp. 31. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [19th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
ENGLISH—LAW.			
40	Digest of Cases in the Sind Law Reports, 1886-1916. Vol. 1, Civil. Compiled by Motiram Manghammal. pp. 404. Published by the compiler: Hyderabad (Sind). 1917. [22nd March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12.	T. S. Kṛiṣṇa-svāmī Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	500
41	(The) Madras Estates Land Act, being Act I of 1908 as amended by Act IV of 1909, with commentaries and an introduction, historical, analytical and critical. Compiled by M. Kṛiṣṇa-mācārī. pp. 617. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1917. [18th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
42	(The) Negotiable Instruments Act (XXVI of 1881) with introduction, full commentaries, both English and Indian Cases noted up to date. Compiled by K. Bhāṣyam and K. V. Adiga. pp. 791. Published by the compilers: Madras. 1917. [8th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 10.	M. K. Śrinivāsa-Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
43	(The) Presidency Small Cause Courts Act XV of 1892, as amended by Acts XII of 1891, VII of 1892, I of 1895, VII of 1896, III of 1899, IV of 1906, IX of 1912 and X of 1914, together with the rules in force in the Courts of Small Causes of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta. Compiled by S. K. Cāri. pp. 310. Published by S. Vās & Co.: Madras. 1917. [15th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8.	S. Vās & Co., Sri Partha Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.			
95	(An) Address to Mr. G. S. Arundale and B. P. Wadia. 1 sheet. Published by A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri: Adyar. [1st October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Vasanā Press, Adyar.	500
96	(An) Address to Mrs. Annie Besant, President of the Theosophical Society. 1 sheet. Published by A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri: Adyar. [1st October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	500
97	(An) Address to Sir S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, K.C.I.E., I.L.D. 1 sheet. Published by A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri: Adyar. [1st October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	500
98	Arundale, G. S. The Spirit of Freedom. An address delivered to the new Graduates of the University of Madras, after their graduation on November 22nd, 1917. pp. 24. Published by B. Rāṅgā Reddī: Madras. 1917. [26th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Rāṅgā Reddī, Besant Press, Madras.	3,000
99	— Student-Citizen. The Presidential address of the First Convention of the Bombay Presidency Students' Federation, November 30th, December 1st and 2nd, 1917. pp. 36. Published by B. Rāṅgā Reddī: Madras. 1917. [26th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	3,000
100	(The) Chittoor District Teachers' Guild. pp. 11. Published by the President, Guild: Madanapalle. 1917. [21st September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Vasanā Press, Adyar.	200
101	Draft Memorandum of the Indian Boy Scouts Association. Containing rules and regulations of the Association. pp. 6. Published by B. Rāṅgā Reddī: Madras. [18th December 1917.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. Rāṅgā Reddī, Besant Press, Madras.	500
102	Holden (Sir Edward H.). Mysteries of War Loans. pp. 46. Published by G. A. Vaidya Rāman & Co.: Madras. [26th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
103	Horsfall (Herbert). Design and Construction of Girder Bridge. (Title page and preface only). pp. 9. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [10th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5. for the whole book.	Horsfall & Co., Madras.	500
104	Rāmāyya, T. A. Some stray Thoughts on the place of Music in Education. Sections 1 to 4. pp. 3. Published by the author: Mangalore. [8th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Śrinivāsa Varadācārī & Co., Madras.	12
105	— Sections 5 and 6. pp. 3. [7th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	10
106	Śarma (Śrī Rāma). Coir-Spinning in Malabar. pp. 23. Published by Kṛiṣṇa Ayyar: Calicut. 1917. [25th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	M. S. Venkātācala Ayyar and M. S. Kṛiṣṇa Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	100
107	Satyanūrti, S. Memorandum. Submitted by the author on the request, to the Committee, appointed by the Government of Bombay, to report on the reorganisation of the Government Law School at Bombay. pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [11th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Śrinivāsa Varadācārī & Co., Madras.	12
108	Shrievāly of Madras. Compiled by C. Rāmānujam Cetti. pp. 32 and 2 plates. Published by the compiler: Madras. [23rd November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Addison & Co., Madras.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
109	Śrīharī Nāyudu, C. P. The Song of the English Commercial and Industrial Bee. pp. 27 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Madras. [30th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 8 annas.	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras.	1,000
110	Subrahmanya Ayyar, S. Address to the students of the Law College. pp. 14. Published by B. Raṅgā Reddī: Madras. [12th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Raṅgā Reddī, Besant Press, Madras.	500
111	(The) Swadesi Movement. A symposium of views representative Indians and Anglo-Indians. pp. 328. Published by G. A. Naṅḡan & Co.: Madras. [20th August 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. Price, Re. 1-4.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgar, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
112	(The) Whole Duty of Woman. Compiled by P. Kunhi Candu. pp. 112. Published by the compiler: Tellicherry. 1917. [9th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. Mannan, Sarasvati Vijiayam Press, Tellicherry.	300
ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.			
1	Abdul Kāder (Saiyid). Essays in Philosophy. pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. [15th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	O. R. Vedaṅtācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	300
2	Jinarājādāsa, C. The Nature of Mysticism. pp. 75. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1917. [20th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	A. K. Śītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	3,000
ENGLISH—POETRY.			
9	Babington, T. M. The War in Verse. pp. 90. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [1st November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2.	Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras.	500
ENGLISH—POLITICS.			
27	Ananta Rao, V. An Appeal to Politicians. pp. 13. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1917. [13th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdayāsa Press, Vizianagaram.	100
28	——— What India really does and does not want. pp. 46. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. [14th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	R. Venkatāśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	250
29	Arundale, G. S. Home Rule Work. pp. 4. Published by the Commonwealth Office: Adyar. [12th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna. [Home Rule Series: No. 15.] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 22, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]	A. K. Śītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	5,000
30	Besant (Mrs. Annie). Colonial Executive Councils and Cabinets. pp. 28. Published by the Commonwealth Office: Adyar. 1917. [7th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. [Home Rule Series: No. 6.] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 8, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]	Do.	5,000
31	——— Congress Work: being the closing speech at the District Congress at Palnati, 9th May 1916. pp. 8. Published by the Commonwealth Office: Adyar. 1917. [12th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna. [Home Rule Series: No. 10.] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 23, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—POLITICS—cont.			
32	Besant (Mrs. Annie). Self-Government for India. pp. 22. Published by B. Raṅgā Reddī: Madras. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, 1 anna. [New India Political Pamphlets: No. 1.] [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 40, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	B. Raṅgā Reddī, Besant Press, Madras.	2,000
33	Bhisan Nārāyana Dhōr (Pundit). Some Burning Questions. The Presidential Address to the 26th Indian National Congress, Calcutta, December 26th, 1917. pp. 34. Published by the Commonwealth Office: Adyar. 1917. [17th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. K. Śītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	5,000
34	Dādābhai Naorōji (Dr.). India's Wrongs and Remedy. pp. 34. Published by the Commonwealth Office: Adyar. 1917. [27th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Raṅgā Reddī, Besant Press, Madras.	10,000
35	Gokhale, G. K. Responsibilities of Public Life. A lecture delivered by the author in Madras. pp. 25. Published by Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. [14th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundaramudali, British India Press, Madras.	1,000
36	(The) Home Rule League Demand. The Address and Memoranda presented by the Home Rule League to His Excellency the Viceroy and the Secretary of State. pp. 50. Published by the Commonwealth Office: Adyar. 1917. [3rd December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	5,000
37	India's Demands. A collection of the speeches delivered on the platforms of the Indian National Congress and the All India Muslim League, 1916. Compiled by K. C. Sankarakrishṇa. pp. 152. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1917. [18th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
38	(The) Indian Nation Builders. Part 2. Compiled by Ganesh & Co. pp. 455 and 12 plates. Published by the Compiler: Madras. [5th September 1917.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8. [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 7, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
39	Montagu (The Rt. Hon. Mr. E. S.) Speeches by the author on Indian affairs. pp. 438 and 2 plates. Published by Ganesh & Co.: Madras. [2nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgar, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
40	Rāmacandra Rao, M. The Development of Indian Policy. pp. 470. Published by the Modern Printing Works: Madras. 1917. [12th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	Do.	1,500
41	Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. P. Some Aspects of Indian Finance. pp. 21. Published by Commonwealth Office: Adyar. 1917. [2nd November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. [Home Rule Series: No. 4.] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 14, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]	A. K. Śītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	5,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the cm.—when other than the Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—POLITICS—sold.			
42	Rangaswami Ayyangar, A. The Congress-League Scheme with a foreword by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 79. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
43	Financial Autonomy. pp. 20. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1917. [8th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. [Home Rule Series: No. 1.]	Do.	5,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 18, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]		
44	Provincial Autonomy. pp. 18. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1917. [5th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. [Home Rule Series: No. 5.]	Do.	5,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 17, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]		
45	(The) Reform Schemes. Full text of the Congress-League Scheme, G. K. Gokhale's Scheme and Memorandum of the Minutes. Edited by P. A. Sathara Śāstri. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1917. [10th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. C. Kṛiṣṇan Nayar, Reformer Press, Calicut.	250
46	Report of the Proceedings of the Tenth Tanjore District Conference held at Negapatam on the 23rd and 24th September 1916. pp. 87. Published by the Secretary of the Conference: Negapatam. 1917. [18th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	500
47	Self-Rule vs. Other-Rule. pp. 2. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. [6th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna. [Home Rule Series: No. 11.]	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	5,000
48	Śrinivāsa Mudali, K. G. The Address by the author as Chairman of the Reception Committee of the Eleventh Tanjore District Conference held at Tiruturai-pundi on the 8th and 9th December 1917. pp. 10. Published by the author: Tiruturai-pundi. [6th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Kuppābhāṭṭa Ayyar, Bhārati Press, Mannargudi.	500
49	Welcome Address to His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India and to the Right Hon. H. I. Majesty's Secretary of State for India. pp. 67. Published by the Home Rule League: Madras. [12th November 1917.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Price, nil.	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	200
ENGLISH—RELIGION.			
64	Amos, C. The War. Behold, I come quickly. pp. 4. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [26th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. [War Series: No. 10.]	A. Virabhadra Pillai, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	500
65	The War. pp. 8. [3rd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. [War Series: No. 11.]	Do.	500
66	Avalon (Arthur). A study in the Mantra Śāstra (the Tattvas). pp. 7. Published by the Rāma Kṛiṣṇa Mission: Madras. [3rd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	250

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the cm.—when other than the Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.			
67	Besant (Mrs. Annie.) The Ancient Indian Ideal of Duty. pp. 14. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. October 1917. [18th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [Adyar Pamphlets: No. 82.]	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
68	The Mysteries. pp. 18. November 1917. [16th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [Adyar Pamphlets: No. 83.]	Do.	2,000
69	Popular Lectures on Theosophy. No. 1. What is Theosophy? pp. 13. 1917. [26th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna. [The Popular Lectures: No. 9.]	Do.	5,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 4, at page 8 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1910.]		
70	No. 2. The Ladder of Lives. pp. 15. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 5, at page 8 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1910.]	Do.	5,000
71	When a man dies, shall he live again? pp. 18. January 1916. [9th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas. [Adyar Pamphlets: No. 61.]	Do.	5,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 8 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]		
72	Boggs (Rev. A. M.) The Lord's Day. pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
73	Holmes, W. H. G. The Epistle to the Hebrews: with introduction and notes. pp. 448. Published by S.P.C.K. Depot: Madras. 1917. [31st October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	Do.	1,000
74	Hume (Rev. R. A.) Christianity Tested by Reason. pp. 34. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [18th October 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 1-8.	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
75	Jinarajadase, C. Ritual for a Theosophical Funeral. pp. 4. Published by the author: Adyar. [18th October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	60
76	[Lacombe (Rev. Fr. L.)] Catholicism. pp. 62. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Trichinopoly. 1917. [13th October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 7 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1914.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
77	The Doctrines of the Catholic Church. No. 2. pp. 35. [20th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
78	India and Modernism. pp. 16. [22nd September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	3,000
79	The Mystery of the Real Presence. pp. 14. 1917. [26th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	Do.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—RELIGION—contd.			
80	Madge (Gertrude M.). Ten outline studies from the first three Gospels in Personality of Jesus Christ. pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	500
81	[Narasinga Rao, R.] Śrīmad Bhāgavatam. Eleventh Skandha. A true literal translation: with notes. pp. 214. Published by the translator: Kumbakonam. 1917. [22nd September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, Re. 1.	M. Nārāyaṇa-śvāmī Ayyar, Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam.	300
82	Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, T. S. The Age of Śaṅkara. Part I-C. pp. 182. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [17th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Sadāśiva Cetti, Sivaraṅga-syam Press, Madras.	2,000
83	[Pinto (Rev. A.)] Novenas to Our Lady of Pompeii. Presented as a souvenir on the occasion of the Blessing of the Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes erected in the San Thome Cathedral Compound. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	200
84	Rāmaśvāmī Śāstri, K. S. The Present Crisis in Hindu Society. pp. 62. Published by Ganesh & Co.: Madras. [14th May 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
85	(The) Rāmāyaṇa of Vālmiki. Vol. 1. Bālakāṇḍa. Translated by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 340. Published by the translator: Srirangam. 1917. [4th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 12 annas.	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāni Vilās Press, Srirangam.	1,000
86	Sacred Thoughts gleaned from some of the World's Master-minds and Mahatmas. Compiled by K. S. Sēgāgiri. pp. 40. Published by Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. [24th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	1,000
87	Śaṅkarācāryasvāmī (Śrī). Vārṇa-Āśrama-Dharma. A summary of two lectures in Tamil. Translated into English by N. K. Venkaṭeśa Ayyar. pp. 20. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1917. [17th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) Free.	R. Venkaṭeśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000
88	Scott (Rev. A. A.) Evangelism. The proclamation of the world. pp. 68. Published by Joseph Passmore: Madras. 1917. [20th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
89	Some useful reprints for information of Catholic Indians. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacomba, S.J. pp. 15. Published by Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [3rd November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500
90	Svāmīnāthan, N. The Gospel of Grace, Vol. 1. pp. 112 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Madras. [30th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras.	750
91	Venkaṭeśayya, A. Order of the Star in the East. Paper 1. Daily practice for members. pp. 2. Published by the author: Kolar. [31st October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, nil.	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasanā Press, Adyar.	1,000
92	— The Human Soul—After death. pp. 4. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	3,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
4	Notes on Pathology. pp. 78. Published by C. H. Satya Rājū: Madras. [1st September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Vadām & Co., Madras.	150
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
ENGLISH—DRAMA.			
1	Shakespeare. Twelfth Night or What you will. Edited with introduction and notes by Michael Macmillan. pp. 295. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadaśāstri & Co.: Madras. 1917. [28th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-10.	Śrīnivāsa Varadaśāstri & Co., Madras.	1,500
ENGLISH—HISTORY.			
5	Anandan, P. M. Outlines of History of England. (According to the Revised S.S.L.C. Syllabus.) pp. 166. Published by Ananda Candrasekhar Bros.: Calicut. September 1917. [18th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Krishnan, Mitavadi Printing Works, Calicut.	1,000
6	Notes on History of India (Early British Period.) Compiled by V. V. Ranga Rao. pp. 33. Published by the compiler: Guntur. 1917. [28th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kāśava Rao, Vāni Press, Guntur.	100
7	Padmanabhan, A. An Analysis of P. V. Smith's Oxford Student's History of India. pp. 90. Published by Horstfall & Co.: Madras. [2nd November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Horstfall & Co., Madras.	240
ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.			
38	Byron's Child Harold's Pilgrimage, Fourth Canto: with introduction, notes, paraphrase etc. Compiled by Bhattacharya. pp. 154. Published by P. Varadaśāstri & Co.: Madras. [10th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	T. Sandara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
39	Complete Notes on Macaulay's (Lays of Ancient Rome) the Battle of the Lake Regillus and Virginia. Compiled by P. N. Menon. pp. 107. Published by the compiler: Udipi. 1917. [13th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhakara Press, Udipi.	1,000
40	(A) Critical and Analytical Summary of all the Non-detailed English Texts prescribed for the Intermediate Examination, 1919. Compiled by R. Krishnamurti. pp. 140. Published by L. Rāma Ayyaṅgar: Madras. 1917. [16th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. Vēlu Cetti, Kapali Press, Madras.	750
41	Critical and Explanatory notes on the selections from English prose and poetry (for detailed study) prescribed for the S.S.L.C. and the Matriculation Examinations, 1918. pp. 168. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1917. [14th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
42	A) Critical Guide to the Study of Andrew Lang's 'Tales of Troy' with an appendix of exercises in composition, prescribed for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1918. Compiled by Mark Canonbury. pp. 124. Published by R. Venkaṭeśvar & Co.: Madras. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	R. Venkaṭeśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—cont.			
43	(An) Examination Guide containing model questions and answers on all texts for detailed and non-detailed Study prescribed for the S.S.L.C. Examination, Madras, 1918. pp. 80. Published by Ayyar and Rowjee: Madras. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	A. Pārthasārathi Nayudu, Andhra Prakāśikā Press, Madras.	750
44	Fraser (J. Nelson). First Steps in English. An English Primer containing one Term's work on the direct method. pp. 24. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1917. [27th September 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Press, Madras.	40,000
45	Full and Exhaustive notes and summaries on Tale of Two Cities, Wren's Health Reader, Peeps at many Lands, Italy, Experiences of the War and Tales of the Punjab. Compiled by S. Jāṣṇamuttu. pp. 188. Published by S. J. Rām & Co., Madras. 1917. [27th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	Do.	1,000
46	Full and Exhaustive Notes on Selections from English Prose and Poetry and Tales of Troy prescribed for the Matriculation and the School Final Examinations, 1918. Compiled by S. Jāṣṇamuttu. pp. 223. Published by S. J. Rām & Co., Madras. 1917. [27th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000
47	Full Notes on Selections from English Prose and Poetry for detailed study prescribed by the S.S.L.C. and the Matriculation Examinations. Part 2. Compiled by P. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 73. Published by the Compiler: Trichinopoly. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
48	Knotty Points in Grammar explained and illustrated in the detailed texts, Prose and Poetry Selections and Tales of Troy: prescribed for the Matriculation and the School Final Examination, 1918. pp. 64. Published by P. Varadācārī & Co.: Madras. [15th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. Kaṅgaśvāmi Ayyaṅgar, India Printing works, Madras.	500
49	Model Questions with typical answers on Mathew Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum. pp. 17. Published by P. Varadācārī & Co.: Madras. 1917. [31st July 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
50	Model Questions with typical answers on Milton's Paradise Lost, Book I. pp. 42. Published by P. Varadācārī & Co.: Madras. 1917. [25th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	Do.	1,000
51	Model Questions with typical answers on Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice. pp. 54. Published by P. Varadācārī, & Co.: Madras. [14th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	Do.	1,000
52	Notes on Abbot Samson. Compiled by S. A. Manya. pp. 226. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras 1917. [29th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Press, Madras.	750
53	Notes on Essays of Goldsmith with introduction and useful appendices. Compiled by S. A. Manya. pp. 144. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	750
54	Questions and Answers on Mathew Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, Byron's Childe Harold, Canto IV and Milton's Paradise Lost, Book I. pp. 77. Published by S. J. Rām & Co., Madras. 1917. [8th March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	750

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—concl.			
55	Suggestive Notes on all the Non-detailed Texts, prescribed for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1918. Compiled by A. M. Srinivāsārāghavan. pp. 108. Published by C. Subhaya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [2nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,250
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.			
16	(A) Catechism of Revenue Acts and Regulations containing questions set for the Revenue Tests, Higher Grade, from 1898 up to the present year with exhaustive answers. pp. 196. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [12th April 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
17	Fraser (J. Nelson). Methods and Manners in the Class room. pp. 94. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1917. [28th July 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Press, Madras.	500
18	Physical Development. A discussion with rules for games and a few practical hints on exercises. pp. 97. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 9 annas.	Do.	500
19	(A) Manual of Precise Writing and Indexing, containing question papers set at the Precise-Writing Special Test from 1898 up to the present year with a neat and clear precis of each, together with an elaborate introduction. Vol. 2. Compiled by S. Bhavānandam Pillai. pp. 716. Published by Higginbothams Ltd.: Madras. 1916. [12th May 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 3.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
20	Minutes of the University of Madras. Compiled by the Registrar of the University of Madras. pp. 625. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1916-17. [29th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	250
21	University of Madras, Examination Papers, set during the Academic year 1917. Compiled by the Registrar of the University of Madras. pp. 624 and 14 charts. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1917. [22nd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Do.	600
ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
10	(A) Hand-Book of Elementary Mathematics with solutions of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination Question Papers, 1911-1917. Compiled by P. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 92. Published by the compiler: Trichinopoly. 1917. [29th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
11	Madhava, K. B. Mathematical Papers. pp. 44. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [27th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. Velu Ceṭṭi, Kapālī Press, Madras.	125
TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.			
1	Veṅkaṭarāman, K. R. விதம்பர ரெட்டியார் சரிதம். [Cidambara Reddiyar Carithram. 'The life of Cidambara Reddiyar' of Raṅgon: rendered from an English original.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1917. [31st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—DRAMA.			
28	Bhaktavatsalam, T. பக்தவத்சலம். [Śrī Rāmar Paṭṭābhīṣaṁ. 'Śrī Rāma's coronation': a drama, in six acts, embodying the concluding portion of the <i>Rāmāyaṇa</i> .] pp. 168. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Duraisvami Pillai, R. Vivāhānanda Press, Madras.	330
29	Bhasyam, T. M. வீலாதரன். [Liṣāḍaran. A drama, in four acts, pointing to the moral, <i>Truth conquers</i> .] pp. 146. Published by the author: Perambur. 1917. [31st October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Penrose & Co., Nūrjāhan Press, Madras.	1,000
30	Gopalakrishnan, N. C. கண்ணகி. [Kannaki. 'The story of Kannaki': an adaptation of the Tamil classic <i>Siṅgaṇḍiṇī</i> .] pp. 198. Published by the Lalitā Vilās Book Depot: Madras. 1917. [5th September 1917.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 14 annas.	T. Jānakirāṁ Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	500
31	Muttasāṁkavirāyar, U. இராமாயணம். [Irāmāyaṇam. 'The <i>Rāmāyaṇa</i> ': in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 393. Published by E. M. Gōpālākṣiṇa Kōn: Madras. 1917. [21st September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	E. M. Gōpālākṣiṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madras.	2,000
32	Namasivaya Mudali, C. R. நாடகமஞ்சரி. [Nāṭakamañjari. '(Tamil) Dramatic Interludes': a collection of ten short episodes.] pp. 160. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyḍa & Sons: Madras. 1917. [22nd November 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyḍa & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
33	Rāghavācāri, T. G. நந்தனார். [Nandanār. 'A drama in five acts, embodying the story of this great devotee of Śiva.' pp. 128. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [13th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. Vēlu Cetti, Kapālī Press, Madras.	500
34	Sambanda Cetti, G. V. கிருஷ்ணலீலை. [Kṛiṣṇa Līlai, Part I. 'Kṛiṣṇa's sports': a drama in three acts, embodying the Purāṇic story of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa's marriage with Rukmiṇī.] pp. 117. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [16th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
35	Sambanda Mudali, P. கன்டவர் தலைவர். [Kanjavar Talaiyān. 'The Bandit Chief': a tragedy in three acts.] pp. 110. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [28th November 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
36	Śankara Ayyar, P. S. மங்கலம். [Maṅgaḷam. A social drama, in three acts, advocating marriage-reforms.] pp. 36. Published by the Young Men's Amateur Association: Madras. 1917. [12th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Aḷagirisāmi Nāyḍu, Padmaḷaya Press, Madras.	500
37	Subbarāyaṇa Nāyḍu, R. M. பார்வதி வீரதாழ்வணி. [Pārsi Viratā Būsani. 'The Queen of Chastity or the Vow-adorned': a popular drama in five acts, embodying the story of a faithful Queen.] pp. 70. Published by T. A. Munisāmi Pillai: Madras. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. R. M. S. T. R. M. Rāmasāmi Cetti, Padma-nābha Vilāsam Press, Madras.	750
38	Subbaya Pillai, V. ஜானகியின் கதை. [Jānagiyin Kattai. 'The story of Jānagāsaundari': a popular drama.] pp. 32. Published by K. A. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Mudali: Kumbakonam. 1917. [7th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Minākṣi Am-māḷ, Rājārājā-varī Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
39	Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A. மரியாதை தாமன். [Mariyā-daitāman or 'The Boy-Judge': a social drama, in three acts.] pp. 62. Published by Śrī Bālasubrahmanyam & Co.: Madras. 1917. [September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—FICTION.			
56	Ārāyamuda Ayyaṅgār, T. R. ஐயத்தவன். [Jayadēvan. 'The story of Jayadēva: A detective story.' pp. 130. Published by R. Subrahmanya Ayyar: Madras. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Madhu-karavēṇi Press, Madras.	500
57	Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pavalar, T. தேசிகஞானன். [Deśiṅgudājan. 'The story of Tej Singh': a South Indian historical romance.] pp. 124. Published by M. Saṁmukha Mudali: Madras. 1917. [23rd September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Vaidiṇ Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000
58	Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, V. P. காதலவெந்தி. [Kāḍal Vēṇṇi. 'Love's Triumph': a social novelette.] pp. 64. Published by G. A. Vaidyārāman: Madras. 1917. [3rd October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
59	Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Śarma, R. மஞ்ஞமர். [Mañṇamār. 'Or the Mystery of 'Anandakūṭam': a detective novel.] pp. 110. Published by R. K. Śarma & Co.: Madras. 1917. [11th October 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, Vāṇi Bhūṣaṇam Press, Madras.	1,000
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 11, at page 13 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1914.]			
60	Kuppusvāmi Mudali, C. N. அபூர்வ சிந்தாமணி. [Apūrvacintāmaṇi. 'The rare Cintāmaṇi gem': the story of a villainous enchanter.] pp. 325. Published by S. Duraisvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1917. [3rd November 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, Re. 1.	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 83, at page 333 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.]			
61	Lakṣminārāyaṇan, M. A. ஜகதீசன். [Jagadīśan. A novel illustrating the triumph of virtue in the midst of vice.] pp. 224. Published by The Saṁmukha Vilās Book Depot: Madras. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. Vēlu Cetti, Kapālī Press, Madras.	1,000
62	Mādhavarāya Mudali, A. R. இரத்தினம். [Iratnāṅgi or 'the Mystery of Irati Vilās': evidently based on an English original.] pp. 168. Published by M. A. Māsīlāmaṇi Mudali: Bangalore. 1917. [28th March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. S. Viśvānāthan, Svadāsa-mitra Press, Madras.	1,000
63	Mīrti Mudali, S. T. கானம்மாபொன் மாணிக்கம். [Kānā-māṇṇāmaṇikkam. 'The Lost Ruby': a detective novel.] pp. 95. Published by T. M. Arumukha Mudali: Madras and Rangoon. 1917. [20th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. S. Maruṅgeśa Mudali, Gaṇeśa Press, Madras.	1,000
64	Nesfield, J. C. கதாசரிசங்கரன். [Kathāsarisā-garakkaḍaigal. 'Tales of Kathāsarisāgara': rendered from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 56. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [29th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
65	பாரசீக கதைகள். Pārsiṅga Kaddaigal, Part 1. "Persian stories": fables adapted from <i>Aṅgur-i-Suhānī</i> . pp. 53. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	5,000
66	Part 2. pp. 56. 1917. [27th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	5,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—FICTION—cont.			
67	பஞ்சதந்திரம். [Pañcatantiram. "The five kinds of Policy": a well-known collection of fables from the Sanskrit original.] Translated by Tāṇḍavarāya Mudali. pp. 144. Published by K. Selvarangammā; Madras. 1917. [September 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. (T.) Price, 2 annas.	K. Selvarangammā, Manonmani Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,500
68	Ponnūvēlu Pillai, P. மனவிலக்கம். [Madvilakkam. "Mind-enlightenment": an ethical philosophical publication.] pp. 92. Published by the author; Madras. 1916. [28th September 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Vadivelu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000
69	Rājā Ayyaṅgar, M. K. ஜீவகாந்தாமணி. [Jivakāntāmaṇi or "Children's Sight": a detective novel.] pp. 96. Published by R. Veṅkaṭāśaṁ & Co.; Madras. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	W. Pusparatha Cetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500
70	Rāju Cetti, C. M. சந்திரசேகரி. [Candiraśēkari. A social novel advocating marriage by bride's choice.] pp. 348. Published by the author; Madras. [25th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
71	Rāmānūjulu Nāyudu, S. G. அமராவதி. [Amarāvatī. A short story of social interest: contains also certain advertisements.] pp. 64. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co.; Madras. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	4,000
72	Rāgarāju, J. R. சந்திரகாந்தர். [Candiraśānta. A detective novel.] pp. 202. Published by J. R. Rāgarāju & Bros.; Madras. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 3th edition. Price, 12 annas. [4th edition noticed in entry No. 58, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]	P. Tyāgarāja Cetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras.	1,000
73	இராஜரம்பாள். [Irājāmbāl. A detective novel.] pp. 180. 1917. [31st August 1917.] 8°. 9th edition. Price, 12 annas. [8th edition noticed in entry No. 74, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1907.]	Do.	1,000
74	Sōmasundaram Pillai, C. அஞ்சுகூசி. [Añjanākṣi, Part 2. "The story of Añjanākṣi or the collyrium-eyed": a didactic novel.] pp. 439. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons; Madras. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4. [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 25, at page 15 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1914.]	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
75	புறநாட்டுக்கதைகள். [Puraṇāṭṭukkadaigal. Part I. "Tales of foreign countries": contains two didactic stories.] pp. 36. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.; Madras. 1917. 12th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000
76	Subrahmanya Ayyar, R. சத்யவிஜயன். [Satyaviṇayan. "The story of Satyaviṇaya": a detective story.] pp. 174. Published by the author; Madras. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Madhukaravēni Press, Madras.	500
77	Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A. ஜடாவல்லவர். [Jatāvallavar. "The story of Jatāvallavar": A social novel with a didactic purpose.] pp. 360. Published by Śrī Bālasubrahmanya & Co.; Madras. 1916. 8°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Price, Re. 1-8.	K. Vadivelu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—FICTION—cont.			
78	Subrahmanya Śiva. நளினசுந்தரி. [Nalinasundari. "The story of Nalinasundari" or the thoughtless activities of modern civilization.] pp. 173. Published by the Jīṇna Bhānu office; Madras. 1914. 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Vadivelu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000
79	Umāmahēśvara Śāstri, V. பாலசுந்தரிகா. [Bālasundarikā. "A didactic novelette."] pp. 18. Published by S. M. Sāhib & Co.; Madras. 1917. [5th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. A. A. Shaik Madar Sāhib, Madāriya Press, Madras.	1,000
80	Vaidyanātha Ayyar, R. இரத்தபாம்பு. [Iraṭṭabāmbu. A detective novelette.] pp. 30. Published by the author; Madras. 1917. [30th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, Vāpi Bhūṣaṇam Press, Madras.	500
TAMIL—LANGUAGE.			
42	Amṛitasāgarānār. யாப்பருங்கலம். [Yāpparuṅgalam, Part 2. An old treatise on Tamil Prosody: with an elaborate commentary.] Edited by S. Bhavānandam Pillai. pp. 238. Published by Longmans Green & Co.; Madras. 1917. [6th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price Rs. 3-8. [Part 1, noticed in entry No. 31, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
43	ஆரியசரித்திரம். [Āriya Carittiram. "The stories of honoured persons": a collection of moral stories taken from Purāṇic sources.] pp. 296. Published by Ganēś & Co.; Madras. [10th September 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Illustrated. Price, Re. 1.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
44	Nesfield, J. C. நந்தவனச் செழுகைகள். [Nandavanācēru Kaṇaiṇal. "The pleasure-garden of short-stories."] pp. 42. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.; Madras. [17th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
45	வேதாளக்கதைகள். [Vēṭāḷakkadaigal. "Stories of spirits": a collection of fables taken from Sanskrit sources.] pp. 93. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	5,000
46	Śrinivasacāri, P. K. ஸ்ரீவாமன சரித்திரம். [Śrī Vāmana Carittiram. "The story of Vāmana", an incarnation of Viṣṇu: taken from standard works.] pp. 32. Published by the author; Vellore. 1917. [15th October 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	V. D. Natarāja Mudali, Sundara Vināyakar Press, Vellore.	1,100
47	Subhārāya Nāyakar. ஸ்ரீமகாபாரதச் சூருக்கம். [Śrī Mahābhārataśūrukkaṁ. "An epitome of the Mahābhārata."] pp. 530. Published by P. R. Appādurai Mudali; Madras. 1917. [18th November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8.	T. R. Veṅkaṭēśvar Mudali, Kalaijāṇam Press, Madras.	1,000
48	Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A. அரிச்சந்திரன். [Ariccandiran. "The story of Harisandra", the truthful: a Purāṇic story re-told.] pp. 160. Published by R. Veṅkaṭāśaṁ & Co.; Madras. 1917. [29th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. Vadivelu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—LANGUAGE—contd.			
49	Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A. ருக்மங்கதன். [Rukmāṅgadan. 'The Story of Rukmāṅgada' of steadfast vow: from the Purāṇas.] pp. 54. Published by Rāma & Co.: Madras. 1917. [May 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadśāmitran Press, Madras.	1,000
50	விபிஷணன். [Viṣiṇan. 'The Story of Viṣiṇa': from the Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. 32. 1917. [June 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
51	தாமஸ் கெல்லி, கிசுலஸ் ஸாண்டர்ஸன், அலெக்சாந்தர் மரே. [Tāmas Keli, Nikalas Sānderasan, Aleksādar Marē. 'The lives of Thomas Kelly, Nicholas Sanderson and Alexander Murray'.] pp. 36. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [17th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
52	Venkatarama Ayyar, O. S. அரிச்சந்திரன். [Ariccāndiran. 'Hāriscandra'. A prose version of the puranic story.] pp. 151. Published by T. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	T. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Kṛṣṇa Viḷāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
53	Venkatarama Śāstri, V. ஆத்திசூடி. [Āttiśūḍi. A collection of well-known moral precepts: with illustrative stories and notes.] pp. 67. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [3rd July 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 3 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
54	கொன்றையேந்தன். [Konraivēndan. A collection of well-known moral precepts: with illustrative stories and notes.] pp. 60. 1917. [16th July 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	1,000
TAMIL—MEDICINE.			
6	Gōvindji (Maṇisāṅkar). நமதுவாழ்வின்றோன்மை. [Namadu-vāyvin Mōṇmai. The importance of our well-being: contains advertisements of certain indigenous medicines.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [25th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadśāmitran Press, Madras.	5,000
7	ரஹச்யரத்னம். [Rahasyaratnam. The secret stone': contains advertisements of certain indigenous medicines.] pp. 64. Published by Amritam & Co.: Madras. 1917. [30th March 1917.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	5,000
8	Saumvanarāyaṇaiaṅgar, A. வைத்தியக்கைம்முறை. [Vaidiyyakaimuṇai, Part I. 'A hand-book of (indigenous) medicine.']. pp. 28. Published by M. V. Gōvindarāja Ayaṅgar: Karaikudi. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. T. Rāmanāthan Cetṭi, Vaiśya-mitran (Branch) Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.			
152	Abraham, S. V. S. வதுவியோற்சவ வாழ்த்தல்கள்மாலை. [Vaduvaiyōṭṭṣava Vāḷai. 'A garland of benedictory songs on a wedding.']. 1 sheet. Published by S. A. Arōgyasāmi: Ootacamund. [21st November 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	O. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	100
153	வாழ்த்தல் பாவரம். [Vāḷṭṭal Pāvaram. 'A garland of benedictory songs' relating to a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by C. Paul Aṅgudam: Ootacamund. [25th November 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
154	Ayyar, V. N. மனோவாசம் உண்மைச்சொல். [Maṇōvāśa Uṇmaicōṅgam. A pamphlet giving an account of the society for the promotion of the truth of Hypnotism.] pp. 10. Published by the Latent Light Culture Office: Tinnevely Bridge. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 18°. 1st edition. Free.	K. D. Muttaiyaya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
155	Balakrishna Mudali, V. மூலிகை இரகசத்தினம். [Mūlikai Jalaratthinam, Part 1. 'The gem of Herb-charms': states the magical cure of certain herbs.] pp. 46. Published by P. S. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1917. [20th June 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	P. S. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Sri Sundara Viḷāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
156	Part 2. pp. 48. 1917. [1st November 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
157	David, M. A. திருமாங்கல்ய மங்கலப்பாவலங்கள். [Tirumāṅgalya Maṅgalappāvalaṅgal. Benedictory song on a wedding.] 1 sheet. Published by Gray Nicholas: Ootacamund. [19th September 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	O. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	150
158	Gōpalsāmi Pillai, T. S. கொலை அலங்காரம். [Kolai Alaṅkāram. 'Songs, in the ballad style, on the murder' of a woman by one Sulaimān.] pp. 12. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyudu: Madras. 1916. [December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyudu, Cakravarti Press, Madras.	2,000
159	கொலை அலங்காரம். [Kolai Alaṅkāram. 'Songs (in ballad style) on the murder' of a woman by her husband.] pp. 10. 1916. [December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	2,000
160	Jñānaprakāśam Pillai, C. S. மனோகரன். [Maṇōharan. 'Maṇōharan': a story against intemperance.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1917. [10th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	R. A. Dawson, Mercury Press, Madras.	500
161	Kadirvel Pillai, K. V. தேசிங் குரானின் சரித்திரத் திருப்புதுச்சித்த. [Dēsingurājan Carittirattiruppuṭuṭṭi. 'Pilgrim songs on the story of Prince Tej Singh and his heroic exploits.']. pp. 28. Published by P. Arumukha Mudali: Madras. 1917. [20th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Cēṅgalvārāya Nāyudu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
162	தலையதக்கான் சரித்திரத் திருப்புதுச்சித்த. [Nalla-taṅḡal Carittirattiruppuṭuṭṭi, Part 1. 'Pilgrim songs on the good sister': a popular story.] pp. 24. 1917. [28th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
163	Part 2. pp. 24. 1917. [28th October 1917.] 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
164	Kriṣṇasvāmi Kōn, V. அல்லி ஆர்ஜனம் திருப்புதுச்சித்த. [Alli Arjuna Tiruppuṭuṭṭi, Part 1. 'Pilgrim songs on the marriage of Allī with Arjuna.']. pp. 24. Published by P. Arumukha Mudali: Madras. 1917. [10th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
165	Part 2. pp. 24. 1917. [10th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
166	Lazarus (Rev. E. C. M.). திருமண மங்கள வாழ்த்து. [Tirumana Maṅgala Vāḷṭṭu. Benedictory song on a wedding.] 1 sheet. Published by E. L. Zschariah: Kandal, Ootacamund. [26th September 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	O. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	100

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.		
180	Sambanda Mudali, P. கீதமஞ்சரி. [Gitamañjari, Part 1. 'The Bouquet of songs': intended to be sung on the stage.] pp. 69. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [3rd December 1917.] 15 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Dowden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras.	500
181	Sāmidās, V. S. நொண்டிச்சிந்து. [Nondiocindu. 'Ballad songs narrating three stories': popular songs embodying three different popular themes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8 ² . 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rāmalūnga Gurukkal, Sac- chidanandan Press, Virudu- patti.	1,000
182	Samuel, D. மங்களக்கீதம். [Maṅgalagittam. Benedictory song on a wedding.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 1917. [17th September 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootaca- mund.	300
183	Śarma, M. J. மாந்தம் சாப்பிடுவதிலுள்ள உண்டாகும் கெடுதல் கச்சு. [Mānam Śāppiduvadil unduṅṅaṁ Keḍutal. 'The evils of flesh-eating'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: 1917. [24th November 1917.] 16 ² . 1st edition. Price, Nil.	S. Muttakriṣṇa Nāyudu, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
184	Śārngapāni Ayyaṅgar, A. and Lakṣmaṇa Ayyaṅgar. விவகாரப்பிரகாசிகை. [Viyaahārappiraśśikai. 'The Law Elucidator': a practical law-guide.] pp. 32. Published by V. R. Ratnaśāstri and A. Śārngapāni Ayyaṅgar: Madura. 1917. [27th September 1917.] 8 ² . 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	1,000
	சாவல்பாட்டு. [Śāvalpattu. 'The Cook-song': on the loss of a pet-cook.] pp. 8. Published by G. M. Minākṣisundara Mudali: Madura. 1917. [24th September 1917.] 8 ² . 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Namaśivāyam Pillai, Śūrya- dayam Press, Madura.	2,000
186	Simon, D. மங்கள வாழ்த்துப்பாவாரம். [Maṅgala Vaitṭappāvāram. Benedictory song on a wedding.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [18th September 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	O. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootaca- mund.	100
187	Siṭarāmayya, K. ஆரோக்ஷிய போதினி. [Āroḡgyiā bōdini. 'The Health Expositor: a primer on Hygiene.']. pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 16 ² . 1st edition. Price, 15 annas.	P. Velu Cetti, Kapali Press, Madras.	1,000
188	Vaidyaraman, G. A. காமதாமஞ்சரி. [Hāyamañjari. 'The book of fun.']. pp. 98. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [7th September 1917.] 16 ² . 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	992
189	Vedanāyakam Pillai, S. மாத்ரிதி, அலங்காரக்கிரந்தநூல். [Mādrinṭi Alankāraśśikṛtānāl. 'Moral songs for women': popular songs for recitation.] pp. 8. Published by A. Gurusāmi Nāyudu: Madura. 1917. [19th October 1917.] 8 ² . 2nd edition, revised. Price, nil.	S. Muttakriṣṇa Nāyudu, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilā- sam Press, Madura.	2,000
190	Virabhadra Pillai, S. சேட்டுக்கவி. [Śiṭṭukkavi. 'Poetical address for patronage': in praise of one Saḥaspati Pillai.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1917. [18th October 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	R. Nārāyaṇasvā- mi Ayyar, Vināyaka-Vilā- sam Press, Chidam- baram.	2

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.			
6	காரிகாவலி யென்னும் மூலமும் நியாகித்தாகத் முத்தாவலி யென்னும் அதனுடையது. [Kārikāvali yennum Mūla-mum Niyāya Siddānta Mukṭāvali yennum Adanurai-yum. "The text of Kārikāvali, with a commentary": a work on logic rendered from Sanskrit original.] Edited by V. Sub-bayyavāmi. pp. 204. Published by Mūrtisvāmi: Madras. 1917. [18th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Kuppasāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	250
7	Shaikṭambi Pavalār. வேதாந்த விவகாரக் கிரியினல் கேஸ். [Vēdānta Vivagarakṛimāṇal Kēs. "The Vēdānta Criminal Case": an allegorical publication in support of Advaita Vēdānta, in the form of a modern Court-enquiry.] pp. 318. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1917. [5th October 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8.	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	500
TAMIL—POETRY.			
18	இன்னிலை. [Innilai. "The Blissful State": a classical ethic being one of the well-known eighteen Kīlakkōṇṭaku works: with notes.] Edited by V. O. Odambaram Pillai. pp. 128. Published by the editor: Perambore. [15th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	S. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgar, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
19	Minakṣisundaram Pillai, R. நக்கை விடு துது. [Nāṅgai Viḍu Tūdu. "The message by a lady": a poem in praise of Peṭṭicē Cēṭṭi, Zamindar of Andipatti.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1917. [22nd September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
20	Subrahmanya Bhārati, C. முரசு. [Muraṣu. "The Drum": a collection of didactic songs.] pp. 8. Published by P. S. Nelliayappa Pillai: Madras. [22nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgar, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
21	பாப்பா பாட்டு. [Pāppā pāṭṭu. "The Baby Song": a collection of didactic songs.] pp. 4. [22nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
22	நாட்டுப் பாட்டு. [Nāṭṭupāṭṭu. "The song of the mother-land": a collection of songs in praise of India: contains also the original Vāṇḍi Mātaram song and a Tamil version of it.] pp. 18. [22nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
23	வெற்றிவேற்கை. [Verri Vērkai. A standard work of morals: edited with notes.] Compiled by T. A. Subrahmanya Bhārati. pp. 72. Published by Bāma & Co.: Madras. 1917. [26th September 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. C. Cīrāmbala Mudali, Kalvi Prakāśam Press, Madras.	1,000
24	Villiputtūrālvār. மகாபாரதம். [Mahābhāratam. A new edition of this standard work.] pp. 424. Published by A. Raṅgasvāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1917. [12th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8.	A. Raṅgasvāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūnagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
TAMIL—POLITICS.			
2	Abdur Rahim. கனம் மிஸ்டர் அப்துர் ரஹிமின் மறுப்புரை. [Ganām Mister Abdur Rahimīn Maruppurai. "Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim's Minute of Dissent" from the majority resolutions of the Royal Commission on the Public Services in India: rendered into Tamil. With a preface by S. Kastūriraṅga Ayyaṅgar.] Translated by V. Bālamūl. pp. 336. Published by the translator: Madras. 1917. [27th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Srinivāsa Varadācari & Co., Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—POLITICS—contd.			
3	காங்கிரஸ் முவிலிம் லீக் கோரிக்கை. [Kāṅgras Mueelim Lig Kōrikkai. "The wishes of the Congress Muslim League"] pp. 18. Published by the Home Rule League: Madras. [26th October 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per 1,000.	T. V. Kālyāna-sundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	60,000
4	சுய ஆட்சியும் அதனால் எல்லாருக்கும் கிளையும் நலனும். [Sūya Āṭṣiyum Adanāl Ellārukkum Vilaiyum Nalanum. "Self-government and the good accruing from it to all:"] pp. 16. Published by the Home Rule League: Madras. [26th October 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per 1,000.	Do.	60,000
TAMIL—RELIGION.			
313	Abdul Kāsim, K. இத்திஹார். [Itihār. "The Notification": Contains directions for animal-sacrifice during the Muhamman festival of "Bakrīd."] pp. 11. Published by the author: Dindigul. 1917. [27th September 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	M. Rājaliṅgam, Native Royal Press, Dindigul.	85
314	Abdul Muhammad Rāvuttar, A. C. செதுமலாதே துபயிப்படி. [Seṭumalāṭē Duḅaiḱṇṇaḱṇṇa. "On the celebration of the birth-day of Muhammad, the Prophet."] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kuttanallur. [23rd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Kuppābhāṭṭa Ayyar, Bhadrā Press, Mannar-gudi.	500
315	Abraham, S. V. S. மக்களப்பாவணி. [Maṅgalappāvaṇi. "The benedictory ornament of songs": relating to Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by Francis: Ootacamund. [28th November 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootaca-mund.	100
316	ஸ்துதி காளம். [Stutigāṇam. "The song of praise": in commemoration of a Christian festival.] 1 sheet. Published by D. T. Mānikkam: Ootacamund. [20th October 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	100
317	அட்டுவென்ட். இதிஸ்தவ சபையின் விதவாசப் பிரமாண சந்திரகம். [Advent Kīristavā Sabaiyin Visuvasap-pirāmāṇa Saṅgiragam. "The Declaration of Principles" in brief, of the Advent Mission.] pp. 8. Published by J. M. Saunders: Velacheri. 1917. [8th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Free.	Rev C. H. Hud-son, American Advent Mission Press, Vela-cheri.	200
318	அழகர் வர்ணிப்பு. [Alagar Varnippu. A description of Alagar (or the Beautiful). Verses in praise of Viṣṇu as worshipped in Tirumālirūṇḱalai.] Edited by A. P. Subbaya Pillai. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [26th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Sulṭān Miṇān Sāhib, Muham-madan Press, Madura.	2,000
319	Allāpicoṣipulavar. சுவராத் துப்பாட்டு. [Sūvarāṭṭupāṭṭu. "Prayer songs" for the use of Muhammanads.] pp. 24. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyḍu: Madras. 1916. [October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyḍu, Cakra-varī Press, Madras.	2,000
320	Ālvār Pillai, N. ஐயனார் பதிகம். [Āiyānār Padikam. "A decad of verses in praise of Āiyānār": worshipped at Tiruvaip-pāru.] pp. 4. Published by Ayyāsvāmi Pillai: Tuticorin. [27th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Nil.	N. Sivagurunā-tha Pillai, Sivaipprakāśam Press, Tuticorin.	300
321	Annāmālai Reddi. காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kavāḍiccinḍu. "Pilgrim songs" in praise of Subrahmanyaśvāmi.] pp. 24. Published by G. M. Minakṣisundara Mudali: Madras. 1917. [10th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Namaśivāyām Pillai, Sūryōḍa-yam Press, Madura.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
322	அருணாசல புராணமும் அருணாசலேசுவரர் தேவதீரம். [Arunācala Purāṇam Arunacalēsurar Tōttirappirabandatīratam. The Arunācala purāṇa and a collection of works in praise of Arunacalēśvara describing the sacredness of Tiruvannāmalai, a śaiva place of pilgrimage.] Edited by A. Dhanaikōti Mudali. pp. 800. Published by P. M. Rājū Mudali: Madras. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 16s. 1st edition.	V. Kuppasāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
323	Arunagiri Nāḍar, S. வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Valinadācinindu. 'Pilgrim songs': popular songs descriptive of a Hindu festival in Sāttūr.] pp. 7. Published by S. Sivaśubrahmanya Pillai: Sattūr. 1917. [13th September 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. Rangasāmi Pillai, Subrahmanya Vilāsam Press, Sattūr.	1,000
324	Arunagirināṭhar. பஞ்சரத்னத்திருப்புகழ். [Pañcaratnatirup-pukal. 'The five gems of sacred songs' in praise of Subrahmanyaśvami.] pp. 8. Published by G. M. Minākṣisundara Mudali: Madras. 1917. [23rd September 1917.] 16s. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Namaśivāyam Pillai, Sūryōdayam Press, Madras.	1,000
325	Asariyā, V. S. கொரிந்தியர் திருப்பாடல்கள். [Korintiyar Tiruppaḍaṅgal. 'Studies in (First) Corinthians' being a Bible study Book.] pp. 152. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1917. [27th November 1917.] 16s. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	9,000
326	பஜனை கீர்த்தனைகள். [Bajanai Kīrttanaiṅgal. 'Devotional songs' in praise of Subrahmanya Śvami: with a collection of Hindustāni dramatic songs.] pp. 48. Published by G. M. Minākṣisundara Mudali: Madras. 1917. [16th September 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Namaśivāyam Pillai, Sūryōdayam Press, Madras.	2,000
327	Bhāṇu Kavi, M. T. தலாக்காவேளி மாண்பியம். [Talaikkāvēri māṇbiyam. 'The importance of Talakkāvēri': as taken from Māṇḍiyam. 'The importance of the marriageable age of girls'.] pp. 74. Published by P. M. Rājū Mudali: Madras. 1917. [16th October 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Kuppasāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	500
328	Candrasekhara Ayyar (Mrs. K. S.). பெண்களின் கல்யாணவழி உயர்த்துதலைப்பற்றி. [Pēṅgaḷin Kalyāṇavayadai Uyarttalaiparri. 'On the raising of the marriageable age of girls'.] Translated by S. Sivarāmakṛṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 12. Published by the translator: Trichinopoly. 1917. [21st October 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. (T). Free.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300
329	Cinnatambi, L. சத்திதாந்தம். [Saccidāntandam. 'The Blissful mind': a collection of seven religious and moral essays.] pp. 31. Published by K. Namaśivāyam Pillai: Madras. 1917. [26th September 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Namaśivāyam Pillai, Sūryōdayam Press, Madras.	500
330	Cokkalingappillai, K. இமாசலபுராணம். [Imācala Purāṇam, Part 1. 'The Purāṇa of the Himalayas' gives an account of the origin of the Himalayas and of Parāśakti (Pārvatī) as taken from Sanskrit sources: together with a commentary.] pp. 136. Published by Lakṣmaṇa Nāttār: Tenmahādēyamangalam. 1917. [July 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. M. Nāṭṭār Mudali, Sivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
331	Desikācāryu, K. ஸ்ரீ திருப்பதி வேங்கடாசலபதி தேவதீரம். [Śrī Tiruppati Vēṅkaḍāśalapatī dēvatīratam. 'The glorious local history of Tirupati Vēṅkaḍāśala'.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Kṛṣṇamācāryu, Sri Vēṅkaḍēśvara Vilāyam Press, Tirupati.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
332	Deyvasikhāmaṇi Pulavar. குலாபுராண சரித்திரம். [Kulālapurāṇa Carittiram. 'The story of the Kulālapurāṇa': gives an account of the origin and religious history of the Kulāla or potter community.] pp. 104. Published by Nāgammutta Vēla: Natchiyarkoil. 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 8s. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	T. Ceṅgalvārdya Nāyudu, Murahari Press, Madras.	500
333	Duraśāmi Pillai, S. S. அற்புதவந்தாரத் தசரதச்சிந்தாமணி. [Arpudavāṅkaraddeśaratāccintāmāni. 'Ten Cintāmāni gems of wonderful composition'. A collection of songs in praise of Virgin Mary.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [8th September 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Free.	R. A. Dawson, Mercury Press, Madras.	500
334	Gāṅgādhara Nāvalar, P. முதல்முதல்திருவிழா அறிக்கை. [Mudal mutalavilāṅkaraṇa. The First Annual Report of a religious association at Teynampet, Madras.] pp. 8. Published by the Kārya Nirvāhaka Bālyā Saṅgam: Madras. 1917. [23rd September 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Free.	P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jaya Vinayaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	200
335	இலசாயுத்ய செந்தாமலை. [Śivasāyujya Cintānāmālai. 'A chain of meditations on the merging in Śiva viś. (on the death)' of one S. Kandasāmi Pillai.] pp. 8. Published by V. Cinnatambi Pillai: Madras. [12th December 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	150
336	செருடாருடம். [Cēruḍārūdam. "The Garuda Transcendence".] Edited by E. M. Gurusāmi Kōn. pp. 88. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	E. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
337	Gōpālasāmi, A. M. தேரத்திரப்பாசுரமாலை. [Tōttirappāśuramālai. 'The garland of devotional hymns': in praise of Sri Rājagōpālasāmi worshipped at Rājamannārgudi.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Mannārgudi. 1917. [15th October 1917.] 16s. 1st edition. Free.	O. Subrahmanya Pillai, 'Campanaka Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Mannārgudi.	500
338	Gurusāmi Kōn, E. M. சதுரங்கி வர்ணிப்பு. [Sadurāṅgi Varṇippu. 'The description of Sadurāṅgi', a Śaiva shrine.] pp. 145. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 16s. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	E. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
339	Isma'īl Alim Sāhib (Muhammad). எம் ஸான்ஸலியல்வாரு அருளுமையிஸ்ஸார். [Sam ānṣaliyallāgu Aṅgudaiya Iṣṣār. 'The Story of Sam Un Ḥakīyullāhī (a disciple of Muhammad)'. contains also some Islamic prayer-songs.] pp. 4s. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyudu: Madras. 1916. [December 1916.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyudu, Cakravartī Press, Madras.	2,000
340	Jinarājadasa, C. எனது பிரதிக்கை. [Enadu Piratikkaikē. Part 1. 'My promise': a Tamil rendering of the English original by C. Jinarājadasa.] Translated by K. S. Rāmacandra Ayyar and P. R. Sundararājam Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by A. Ratnasabhāpati Mudali: Tirumeyachur. 1917. [17th September 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. C. Muttavēlu Mudali, Brahmanya Vilāsam Press, Tirumeyachur.	2,000
341	கந்தபுராணம். [Kandapurāṇam, No. 1. The Skanda Purāṇa from the Sanskrit Original: with notes: issued in parts.] pp. 8. Edited by M. Nākantha Śāmbavar. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [10th October 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Murugēśa Mudali, Subrahmanya Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
342	Kandasāmi Kavirāyar, A. கதாமலை. [Kadāmālai. "The chain of stories": in verse.] pp. 48. Published by N. S. Maṅkīkavāka Nāḍār: Virudupattī. 1917. [28th November 1917.] 12s. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	D. Muttavāya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the city, when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.		
386	Śōlaisaimikkavirāyar. இன்பரசு கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Inbarasa Kirttanagāṇal. 'Songs of sweet essence' in praise of Śivanubrahmayasāvimī.] pp. 32. Published by K. P. Subbayan Cetti: Venkatasvarapuram. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Rāmalinga Gurukkal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	100
387	Subba Ayyar, V. தேர்திருப்பரமாலை. [Tōtirappamālai. 'The garland of devotional verses': a collection in praise of various deities.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Vellore. 1917. [17th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	V. S. Singaravēlu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	1,500.
388	Subbarāyala Nāyudu, R. M. ஸ்ரீவேங்கடேசபெருமாள் கீர்தனைகள். [Sri Venkatesweraṇumaludu Kirttanagāṇal. 'Songs on Sri Venkates': worshipped at Maṇḍipi in Madras.] pp. 8. Published by Sri Vijayalakṣmi Vivekādāyini Sabhā: Madras. 1917. [28th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Pārthasārathi Mudali, Gladstone Press, Madras.	1,000
389	Subbayaṇṇai Pillai, V. பரமன் திருமால் மருதன் பத்திராகக் கீர்த்தனைகள். [Paraman Tīrumāḷ Maruṭaṇ Pakkiriak Kīrttanagāṇal. 'Devotional songs on Subrahmanya, the nephew of the Great Viṣṇu.'] pp. 28. Published by K. A. Kṛṣṇasāmi Mudali: Kumbakonam. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Mṛnākaṭi Ammal, Bējārāsāyari Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
390	Svāmī Vedācalam. ஸைவசமயப்பிரசாசனம். [Śaivasamayapariśālanam. 'The preservation of the Śaiva faith.'] pp. 4. Published by the author: Pallavaram. [2nd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Svāmī Vedācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavāram.	1,000
391	ஆலவழிபாடு [Ālavayipāḍu. 'Temple-going': a pamphlet in support of worship in temples.] pp. 4. [17th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	1,000
392	திருப்பள்ளியெழுச்சி திருப்பாலை. Tiruppallai Yelucci Tiruppāvai. Wake up hymn; sacred songs': two small collections from the <i>Nāḷayiram</i> .] Edited by R. Govindarāṇi Nāyaka. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras [15th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. A. Shaik Madar Sāhib, Madariya Press, Madras.	1,000
393	திருத்தொண்டர் வெண்பா. [Tiruttondar Veṇbā. 'The poem in Veṇbā metre of great Saints'] Edited by P. Tīruvakkaraṇu Mudali. pp. 19. Published by the editor: Perambur. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Penrose & Co., Nūrjāhan Press, Madras.	1,000
394	Tittārapa Mudali, T. S. ஸ்ரீவயித்திலயினக் கவாயின்கடேரிக் கோத்திர வெண்பா. [Sri Vaidiyyathilayinaṅkavāyinaṅkadeṟiṅkōttir Veṇbā. 'Veṇbā (verses) on Vaidiyyayasāvimī': a holy man of Aruppukōṭa.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Sindupurukāi. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas.	P. Kāntam, Ponuambalam Press, Tinnevely Bridge.	300
395	Tolasinga Pillai. திருமணமங்கள வாழ்த்தல். [Tīrumaṇaṅgaḷa Vāttal. 'The benediction on an auspicious wedding.'] 1 sheet. Published by G. D. Bastian: Ootacamund. [26th November 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Cotta, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	100
396	Vadivēlaṅkaṇ Pillai, M. கீர்த்தினை இரத்தினாகம். [Kīrttanai Irattinaṅgam. 'The Ocean of (devotional) songs' in praise of the sacred greatness of Madura.] pp. 56. Published by M. Sāmīrātha Pillai: Madura. 1917. [10th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	M. Sāmīnātha Pillai, Sāmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book, where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era.—Date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont. TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.		
397	Vallabhayyar, V. ஸ்ரீரங்குரு சங்கராபகவத் சரித்திரம். [Śrī Jagadguru Saṅkara Bhagavat Caritram. 'The divine story of the world—teacher, 'Saṅkara', in the form of songs and music.] pp. 68. Published by S. Viraraghava Sastri: Chidambaram. 1917. [4th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmī Ayyar, Viñāyakanda- dara Vilāsa Press, Chidam- baram.	300
398	வேதசாட்சியான தேவசகாயம்பிள்ளை சரித்திரம். [Vēda- satsiyāna Devasahayam Pillai Caritiram. 'The story of Devasahayam Pillai': a convert to Christianity.] pp. 72. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1917. [23rd October 1917.] 8°. 6th edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St Jose- ph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
399	Venkatāyayya, S. T. சங்கரனா தீர்த்தநாம. [Saṅkara Kīrtta- nam. 'Songs in brief' on the religious importance of Tenkāśi and Kūrṅgālam in South India.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tenkasi. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Sāmi Nāyṇḍu, Śrī Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi.	500
400	நவராத்திரி உத்சவமாலை. [Navarāttirī Utsavamālai. 'The garland of songs' on the nine nights' festival at the Mannāṇḍa Gūru Mūṭi at Kūrṅgālam in the Ninnavelli district.] pp. 21. 1917. [16th November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
401	Vilaṅkannāṇḍasvāmī. மொகத்ததவாரபாலவ சதவித வினக் கம். [Mōṣattatavārāpāla Caturvidā Vilākkaṁ. 'How to approach the Keepers of the four doors to Salvation:'] pp. 8. Published by K. Accutamatūtan: Palghat. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. K. Cidambā- ran Pillai, Vidyāsantānam Press, Palghat.	200
402	சதானந்தம். [Sadānandam. 'Eternal Bliss': An Advaita Vedāntic publication.] pp. 5. Published by T. S. Vasudēya Cēṭṭi: Palghat. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	500
403	குருபூஜைச் சேரத்திரம். [Gurupūjā Sēratiram. 'Hymns for the worship of the Guru (Śiva).'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pal'hat. 1917. [8th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	200
404	புண்ணல். [Pūṇṇal. 'The Sacred Thread': a Vedāntic publication.] pp. 15. 1917. [10th December 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	600
405	Virasāmi Nāyḍu. மாரியம்மன் பழம்பி. [Māriyāman Kummī. 'Kummī (songs) in praise of Māriyāman, presiding over Small-pox.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Devakottah. 1917. [12th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Mōṇḍāsisunda- ra Ayyar, Estate Press, Deva- kottah.	100
406	Virasubbayyasvāmī. செவ்வண்ணிமாலை. [Sēlvāṇṇamīlāi. 'The subbhayyasvāmī: verses in praise of Cūṭṭāman, Viñāyaka- svāmī.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Devakottah. 1917. [9th November 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. S. Muraṇḍā Mudali, Gaṇḍā Press, Madras.	500
407	Viśvanātha Ayyar, A. S. ஸ்ரீரங்கநாதத்திருப்புகழ். [Pāṇarat- tattiruppuṭṭal. 'The five gems of sacred songs' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmī as worshipped at Sāḷāgrāmaṁ.] pp. 8. Published by the Daṇḍapāṇi Bhakta Jāna Sabhā: Sāidapet. 1917. [26th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	K. Vāṇḍēlu Cēṭṭi, Saccidā- nandam Press, Madras.	500
408	Yagappa Mudali, S. கும்கி. [Kummī. 'Kummī songs' on a Roman Catholic Church in Tenkāśi.] pp. 31. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, J. F. Trichinopoly. 1917. [24th Sep- tember 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St Jose- ph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
409	Yusuf Labbai (V. M. Muhammad). மான்சுதை வசனம். [Mankadai Vasanam.] 'The Story of the deer in prose': contains the story of Muhammad and the deer. pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. [8th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	V. M. Kuppusami Mudali. American Diamond Press, Madras.	500
TAMIL—SCIENCE. NATURAL.			
3	சோதிட முகூர்த்த விதானம். [Sōṭida Muhūrta vidanam.] 'The astrological formula of auspicious hours.' Edited by Paacaiyana Sāstri. pp. 216. Published by the editor: Palmi. [20th October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Shihul Hamid Labbai, Shihul Hamidiya Press, Madras.	1,000
The following are designed for educational purposes.			
TAMIL—FICTION.			
1	Mināksisundarammāl. முயலிவன். [Jayaśīlpa.] 'The story of Jayaśīlpa—a social novel advocating female education and the elevation of the status of Hindu women.' pp. 227. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras 1917. [1st October 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras.	4,000
TAMIL—HISTORY			
3	Marsden. E. இந்தியச் சரித்திரம். [Indudēsa Carittiram.] 'History of India': for junior classes. pp. 272. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	5,000
TAMIL—LANGUAGE.			
47	(A) clear commentary on Nāḷadiyār: University of Madras. The Intermediate Examination—1918. Compiled by S. Krishnamūrti. pp. 42. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. S. Murugēsa Mudali, Ganēsa Press, Madras.	300
48	Duraiśvami Ayyaṅār, W. and Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T. 'Longmans' Tamil Reading Book for the 1st standard: pp. 68. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1917. [12th April 1917.] 16°. New edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Janakiśām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
49	Longmans' Tamil Reading Book: for the Second Standard. pp. 88. 1917. [23rd August 1917.] 16°. New edition. Price, As. 2-6.	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras.	40,000
50	Marsden. E. மூன்றாம் வாகை புத்தகம். [Mūnram Vācaka Puṭakam.] 'Tamil Third Reader'. pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [15th December 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras.	10,000
51	Namasivāya Mudali, C. R. 'Tamil Fourth Reader.' pp. 134. Published by C. Kumārāsami Nāydu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [7th November 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 5 annas.	C. Kumārāsami Nāydu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	10,000
52	Notes on Tamil (A) Group: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1918. Compiled by C. R. Govindarāja Mudali. pp. 116. Published by the compiler: Madras. [1st September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.			
39	Egāmavayyar, T. A. இரங்காங்க நூல். [Irāṅkaṅgāl.] 'Civics': for the use of pupils of Elementary schools. pp. 36. Published by the author: Kōlpatṭi. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 12°. 7th edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	P. Sāmi Nāydu, Sri Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
40	Krisnasvami Ayyar, V. S. பொது முறைப்பாட்கள். [Bōṭamūrapṭāṅkaḷ.] 'Lessons on New Method of Teaching: for the use of pupils of the Elementary schools.' pp. 48. Published by the author: Valatikulam. 1917. [13th October 1917.] 12°. 8th edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	S. N. Annārām Mahadik, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tanjore.	2,000
41	General Knowledge: for the use of students of the Elementary Schools and students preparing for the Village Munsiffs' Special Test Examination. pp. 138. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 8°. 11th edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
42	Nārāyaṇasvami Ayyar, B. 'Practical Lessons in Science and Geography in Tamil.' pp. 138. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1917. [3rd November 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	M. Abrahām Paṅḡṭar, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	1,000
43	Natēsa Ayyar, C. K. 'Outlines of Geographical Tamil Songs: Part I.' pp. 30. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1917. [9th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	1,000
44	Part 2. 1917. [9th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	1,000
45	Raghava Ayyaṅḡar, S. பாடசாலைத் தேடல்முதல் அனைத்துச் செய்யும் மாதிரியும். [Pāṭasālaittēṭṭamun adaiṭṭōyūm māṭiriyum.] 'Hints and suggestions on school-gardening.' pp. 12. Published by the author: Nanguneri Range. 1917. [26th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Sālavāṭi Ayyar, Nūṛul Islām Press, Tinnevely.	400
46	Raghunātha Rao, V. புகோளச் சாஸ்திரம். தென் ஆற்காடு ஜில்லா. [Pūgōḷasāstram, Ten Arkāḍu jillā.] 'The Geography of the South Arcot district.' pp. 52. Published by C. Kumārāsami Nāydu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [17th December 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	C. Kumārāsami Nāydu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
47	Sarvagopāla Pillai, T. நவீனசம்பாஷனை பாட்டுக்கதைகள். Navinasambāṣanai Pāṭṭukkadaigal. 'New conversation stories with songs': for the use of III and IV standards. pp. 12. Published by the author: Tindivanam. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. R. Sattar Bag Sait, Sātāriya Press, Tindivanam.	1,000
48	Viraraghavacāri, K. A. புகோளவாகை புத்தகம், செங்கற்பட்ட ஜில்லா. [Pūgōḷa vācaka puṭakam, Cheṅgarpaṭṭu jillā.] 'Elementary Geography Reader: Chingleput district.' pp. 96. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 4-6.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
49	Madras. 'Elementary Geography Reader: Madras City.' pp. 108. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 4-6.	Do.	5,000
TAMIL—POETRY.			
4	Selections in Tamil: University of Madras, Intermediate Examination in Arts. pp. 525. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1917. [22nd September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6.	Do.	1,000
TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
9	Duraiśvami Ayyar, S. 'Longmans' Indian Practical Arithmetics: Pupils' Series Book III for Form I.' pp. 119. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.			
16	Accamamba (Baṇḍaru). అకామంబు బాంధరు హరిశ్చంద్రుని ప్రభుత్వము. [Abalāscocaitra ratnamāla, Dvitiyasamputamu. "The chain of gems of women's virtuous lives." Vol. 2. Contains the biographies of certain women.] pp. 5, 296. Published by G. Harisarvottama Rao: Madras. 1917. [11th June 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Vedam & Co., Madras.	1,000
	[Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 11, at page 354 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.]		
17	(The) Complete Works of Rao Bahadur K. Viresalingam Pantulu, Vol. X. Telugu Poets, Part. 1. pp. 19, 669, 4 and 2 plates. Published by K. Viresalingam Pantulu: Rajahmundry. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. Price, Rs. 3.	C. Lakshminarasimhan, C. Venkatasimha Rao and N. Vīśeṣvara Rao, Maṇḍarāṇḍ Press, Rajahmundry.	1,500
18	Kāmēśvara Rao (Cīrāvēri). ఐరోపాదేశ వీరకవీ. [Aīropādēśa sēvakulu. "The patriots of Europe." Part I. Contains biographical accounts of William Pitt, the Younger and Napoleon Bonaparte; of the <i>Andhra Sāravata series</i> .] pp. 1, 66. Published by V. R. Jagapati Varma: Rajahmundry. [6th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. P. Satyanārāyanamūrti, M. Satti Reddi and R. Viranna, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	500
19	కృష్ణచరిత్రము. ప్రథమభాగము. [Kṛṣṇacaritramu. Prathamabhāgamu. "The life of Kṛṣṇa." Part I. A Telugu rendering of Bankim Chunder Chatterjee's Bengali work of the same name; of the <i>Andhraprachīnī series</i> .] Translated by Bālāntrapu Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 2, 238. Published by B. Venkata Rao: Nidadavol. 1917. [10th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, Re. 1-5.	B. Venkata Rao, Andhraprachīnī Printing Works, Nidadavol.	1,500
20	Śrīrāmanāmūrti (Gōḍa). శ్రీరామచంద్రుని జీవితము. [Gōḍa Jaganmātha Yōgindra Jivitamu. "The life of Gōḍa Jaganmātha Yōgindra," an adept in the <i>Yōga</i> philosophy.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1917. [18th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam.	500
21	Subba Rao (Nemali). A Biographic Sketch of Sri Maharaja Sir Velugoti Rajagopala Krishna Yachendra Bahadur, G.O.I.E. (28th generation). pp. 1, 20 and 2 plates. Published by the author: Venkatagiri. 1917. [17th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	R. Venkateswar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000
TELUGU—DRAMA.			
30	Īsarappa (Buddhirāju). ఐశరప్ప. [Vēṣyālampatamu. On the evils of "association with courtisans." pp. 1, 94. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. V. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Vidyāvinodini Press, Peddapuram.	500
31	Kāmēśvara Rao (Cīrāvēri). ప్రమదవర. [Pramadvara, A drama, in seven acts, embodying the "story of Pramadvara"—a love-story of the <i>Andhra Sāravata series</i> .] pp. 2, 123. Published by V. R. Jagapati Varma: Rajahmundry. 1917. [6th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	C. P. Satyanārāyanamūrti, M. Satti Reddi and R. Viranna, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	500
32	Kṛṣṇamācāryulu, D. కృష్ణ. [Varūdhini. A drama of which the heroine is Varūdhini, in 3 acts, based upon the story of the well-known Telugu poem, "Mannacarita." pp. 3, 68. Published by the manager, Rāma Vilāsam Press, Bellary: Bellary. 1917. [25th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	M. P. Śarma & Co., Kāmēśvari Press, Bellary.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—DRAMA—cont.			
33	Lakṣmīkantaṁ, B. సత్యహరిశ్చంద్రుని యము. [Satyāharīścandriyam. Treats of the puranic story of Harīścandra, the truthful.] pp. 2, 122. Published by the author: Guntur. 1917. [1st November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1.	B. Lakṣmīkantaṁ, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 6, at page 37 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1912.]		
34	Lakṣminarasimha Rao (Pānugaṇṭi). కంఠాభరణము. [Kanthābharaṇamu. "The neck-ornament." A drama, in six acts, embodying a humorous story relating to a dissolute youth who is eventually reformed.] pp. 2, 209. Published by D. V. Rāmāya Rao: Rajahmundry. [30th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	A. Bāpīrāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
35	Lakṣminārāyaṇa (Bālakavi Gannavarapu). లాంకాదహనము. [Laṅkādhāhanamu. "The burning of Laṅka"—A drama on this incident in the story of the <i>Rāmāyaṇa</i> .] pp. 5, 96 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Chīcācole. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	500
36	Nārāyaṇa Rāju (Makarāju) and Sitārāma Rāju (Kōlahalam). రామాయణమునందు నారాయణుని చరిత్రము. [Rāmāyaṇasāstranātakamu. "A dramatic piece containing the essence of the <i>Rāmāyaṇa</i> ."] pp. 2, 35. Published by E. Venkaṭa Rao: Ellore. 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
37	Nṛsiṁha Śarma (Bhāgavatula). విజయవిజయము లేక కర్ణాటకము. [Vijayavijayamu leka Karnāṭakamu. "The victory of Vijaya (Arjuna)" or "The prowess of Karna." Treats, in the form of a drama, of this incident in the <i>Mahābhārata</i> war: together with a criticism on this work.] pp. 18, 132. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1917. [18th November 1917.] 6°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	M. Gadādhara Rāju, Victoria Press, Berhampore.	500
38	Puruṣōttama Kavi, N. హరిశ్చంద్రుని నాటకము. [Harīścandra-nāṭakamu. "The play of Harīścandra, the truthful." pp. 1, 122. Published by the author: Masulipatam. [6th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 10 annas.	C. Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 85, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1890.]		
39	Rāmākṛṣṇa Śarma, P. N. జగన్మోహినీనాటకము. [Jaganmōhinīnāṭakamu. "The play of Jaganmōhini." Describes the troubles caused to Jaganmōhini and her lover Jayapāla, before their marriage.] pp. 6, 116. Published by the Vijānāvārdhanī Granthamālā: Padmavilāsam, Kalyāṇadurg. 1917. [1st November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	N. Cennappa Cetti, Śāhara Vilāsam Press, Bellary.	500
40	Sitārāma Rao, D. రాసపుత్రుని విజయము. [Rasaputra-vijayamu ann Vimalā Dēvi. "The victory of the Rājputs" or "Vimalā Dēvi." Narrates a story of Rājput chivalry during the time of the Moghul Emperor, Aurangzeb.] pp. 2, 112. Published by V. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Rajahmundry. 1917. [7th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Dhanaarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
41	Śrīrāma Śāstri (Prabhala). సౌభాగ్యసుందరి. [Saubhāgya sundari. "The story of Saubhāgya and Sundari": a loving couple.] pp. 2, 84. Published by the author: Bombay. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyudu, Śrīnikēṣanam Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—DRAMA—consolid.			
42	Subbarāmāyaya (Gopaluni). చంద్రాహరణాటకము. [Candra-hāstyanāṭakamu. "The play of Candrahāsa."] pp. 75. Published by Parāṇūru Rāṣāyaya: Nandyal. 1917. [3rd October 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Mahānandīśvara & Co. Vāṇī Nikōṭanam Press, Nandyal.	1,000
43	Veṅkanna (Pasupulēti). సీతావిజయము. "The triumph of Sītā." A drama based on a poem of the same name, embodying the legendary story of the destruction of a hundred-headed demon called Satakantha-Rāvaṇa, by Sītā, the wife of Śrī Rāma. pp. 5,96. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	N. Virarāju, Vidrajjana Manōrājani Press, Pithapuram.	1,000
44	Veṅkatanārāyana (Vempati). స్త్రీపాపకథలు. [Strīsāhasamu. "Women's intrepidity": contains the story of an accomplished young woman.] pp. 172. Published by the author: Ellore. 1917. [19th October 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
45	Yājñanārāyana Śāstri (Pasumarti). సీతాశ్మయము ఆనంద శాసనము. [Sītāśmṛyam anu Laikādhahanamu. "The search for Sītā" or, "The conflagration of Lakṣī." A drama based upon this part of the story of the Rāmāyana.] pp. 4,106. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1	T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
TELUGU—FICTION.			
70	Bodhasālī. అమృతగుళికలు (పిల్లకథలు). శ్యామల. [Amritagūlikalu (pillakatalu). Śyāmala. "Amṛtoṣṭhal pills (children's stories). The story of a young woman named Śyāmala, abandoned by her husband." pp. 817. Published by G. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Amṛtagūlika Puṣṭaka Nilayam: Amalapuram. 1917. [29th September 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	V. Candramauli, Mārati Printing Press, Amalapuram.	2,000
71	Cittirāmāyaya (Peddāda). జ్యేష్ఠాదేవి కనిష్ఠాదేవి ప్రవర్తనములు. [Jyēṣṭhādēvi Kanīṣṭhādēvi pravartanamu. "The behaviours of Jyēṣṭhādēvi or the senior goddess and Kanīṣṭhādēvi, the junior goddess." Contains some stories pointing out the necessity and value of early good discipline.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1917. [15th October 1917.] 16s. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	N. Virarāju, Vidrajjana Manōrājani Press, Pithapuram.	1,000
72	Lakṣminarasimha Rao (Pānuganti). కథాలహరి. [Kathālahari. "A flood of tales" re-printed from the <i>Suparṇakṣha</i> , pp. 2,320. Published by D. V. Rāmā Rao: Rajahmundry. 1917. [26th September 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	A. Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
73	నరరాక్షసి. [Nararākṣasi. "The demoness of a woman." A Telugu rendering of a Kanarese detective novel.] Translated by G. Śūgṛappa. pp. 71. Published by the Lalitā Granthamāla: Kurnool. 1917. [14th December 1917.] 16s. 1st edition (T). Price, 4 annas.	S. V. Raghavaya, Candramaulīśvara Press, Kurnool.	500
74	సీలంబరి. [Nīlāmbari. A Telugu rendering of a Kanarese detective novel.] Translated by U. Rāmācandra Rao. pp. 64. Published by the Lalitā Granthamāla: Kurnool. 1917. [5th October 1917.] 16s. 1st edition. (T) Price, 3 annas.	Do.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—FICTION—consolid.			
75	Pōranāryakavi, A. ట్రాగుల్డి. [Trāguḷḍi. The story of "the drunkard."] pp. 22. Published by the Bālābhārati Granthālayamu: Anantapur. 1917. [3rd October 1917.] 12s. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. Pōranārya kavi, Bālābhārati Press, Anantapur.	500
76	రాధారాణి. [Rādhārāṇi. A Telugu rendering of a Bengali novel of the same name by Bankim Chunder Chatterjee, telling the story of a virtuous woman named Rādhārāṇi.] pp. 2,366. Published by V. Rāmāsvāmī Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [21st November 1917.] 16s. 2nd edition, revised. (T). Price, 4 annas.	V. Rāmāsvāmī Śāstrulu & Sons, Adī Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
77	Rāmānuja Rao (Sōmarāju). and Sītārāmāsvāmī (Pillāri-ṣetti). సైవలినీ. [Sāivalinī. "The story of Sāivalinī." An adaptation, in prose, of Tennyson's poem "Edward Gray;" of the <i>Viśṣṇī Granthamālā Series</i> .] pp. 1,22. Published by Sōmarāju Rāmānuja Rao: Dummagudem. 1917. [23rd October 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 2s 6.	D. Kōṣava Rao, Vāṇi Press, Guntur.	300
78	Ranga Rao (Roddāmu). పద్మావతి. [Padmāvatī. A historical novel relating to the time of King Pratāpāditya of Warangal, of which princess Padmāvatī is the heroine.] pp. 6,287. Published by the Bālābhārati Granthālayamu: Anantapur. 1917. [18th October 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	M. P. Śarma & Co., Kāmāśvārī Press, Bellary.	1,000
79	Subbarāmāyaya (Purānamu). కెనెథ్. [Purāṇajaya. Part I. An adaptation of George Reynolds' novel "Kenneth."] pp. 2,291. Published by the Līlāvatī Samājamu: Rajahmundry. [10th August 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	C. Lakṣmīnara-simham, C. Veṅkatanara-simha Rao and N. Viśvāvara Rao, Munō-rāmā Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
80	— Part. 2. pp. 304. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	Do.	600
81	Veṅkaṭacellāyamma. వీరవీర. [Vīrāvatī. The story of Vīrāvatī and how she effected the reformation of her husband.] pp. 83. Published by D. V. Gōṇḍa Rao: Rāmā-candrapur. 1917. [23rd October 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. P. Satyanārā-yanaṁṛti, M. Satti Reddy and R. Viranna, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	200
82	Veṅkaṭa Śāstri (Kēṭavarapu). దిలారామ. చక్రపాణివజయము. [Dīlārāma. Chakrasāyāyayamu. "Dīlārāma" or "The triumph of Chakrasāla." A historical novel relating to the time of Aurangzeb.] pp. 4, 379 and 1 plate. Published by the Navalā Granthamālā: Madras. [4th January 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-3.	Vedam & Co., Madras.	1,500
83	Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao, K. సువసినీ. [Suvāsini. The story of a virtuous orphan girl called Suvāsini: of the <i>Rādhākṛṣṇa Granthamālā Series</i> .] pp. 1, 25. Published by V. Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao: Rajahmundry. 1917. [25th November 1917.] 16s. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. Pōranārya kavi, Bālābhārati Press, Anantapur.	500
84	వీరబాల. [Vīrābala. "The heroic girl." A Telugu rendering of Bābu Lakṣmānji Simha's Hindi novel, depicting the heroism of a young Rajput woman.] Translated by G. Satyagōḍāṇī Śarma. pp. 1,761. Published by V. Rāmāsvāmī Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [26th October 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Rāmāsvāmī Śāstrulu & Sons, Adī Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	800

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—HISTORY.			
8	కాగుండి జమీందారీ చరిత్రము. [Kaṅgundi Jamindari Caritramu. "The history of the Zamindari of Kaṅgundi." pp. 71. Published by the Zamindar of Kaṅgundi: Kuppam. 1917. [17th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Free.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	1,000
9	శ్రీనివాస రావు, పావీరేశ్వరయ్య. [Prācīnadvēśa Caritrulu. "Ancient History." pp. 14, 305. Published by V. Rāmasvāmī Sāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [5th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Re. 1-12.	V. Rāmasvāmī Sāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
10	Subrahmanya Śarma (Bālakavi Anumula). రెడ్లవామసా చరిత్రము. [Redlavāma Caritramu. "The history of the community of Reddis"; of the <i>Andhravijñānadāyini series.</i>] pp. 10, 64. Published by the Andhra Vijñānadāyini Granthamālā: Kurnool. [14th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramauliśvara Press, Kurnool.	1,000
TELUGU—LANGUAGE.			
24	Gaṅgādharaśarma Śāstri, S. భారతవీరుడు. [Bhāratavīruḍu. "The story of Arjuna—the hero of the <i>Bhārata</i> ."] pp. 2, 162. Published by B. Venkātā Rao: Nidadavol. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	B. Venkātā Rao, Andhraprācīnī Printing Works, Nidadavol.	250
25	Jagannāthasvāmī, P. శ్రీకృష్ణ చరిత్రము. [Quentin Durward. "Scott's Quentin Durward"; abridged in Telugu.] pp. 4, 99. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	3,025
26	Lakṣminarasimham (Oḷakamarti). రాఘవచరిత్రము. [Raghukā Caritramu. "The history of the race of Rāghu," in prose; based on Kālidāsa's <i>Rāghuvamśa</i> .] pp. 102. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1917. [30th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	C. Lakṣminarasimham, C. Venkātānaraśimha Rao and N. Viśveśvara Rao, Manōramā Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
27	Sadāśiva Śāstrulu, V. ఖండితాభాషనీరసము. [Khaṇḍanābhāṣānrasamu. "The smashing of the specious refutation." A literary controversy between two Pandits on the accuracy of the translation of the Sanskrit work, <i>Dasarūpa</i> .] pp. 1, 54. Published by C. Sundarāśarma Śāstrulu: Madras. 1917. [27th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Gratis.</i>	C. Sundarāśarma Śāstrulu, Śaraḍāmba Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
28	Śūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, P. పురాణ కథలు (మొదటిభాగము). [Pūrāṇakāthalu (Modatibhāgamu). "Stories from the <i>Purāṇas</i> ." Part 1 of the <i>Juvenile Telugu Literature Series</i> .] Edited by D. V. Rāmāya Rao. pp. 2, 41. Published by Telikierla V. Subba Rao, Central Book Depot: Rajahmundry. [16th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	A. Bāpīrājū, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
TELUGU—LAW.			
2	Viramallayya (Kāśināthuni). వ్యవహారవిధిని సంబంధము. [Vyavahārabhīdini. Rengavābhāgamu. "The expositor of legal procedure. Part 2." Contains miscellaneous items of legal information.] pp. 2, 66. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1917. [10th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	E. Venkātā Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—MEDICINE.			
10	ఆరోగ్యగీతము. [Ārogyagitamu. "The health-song." A collection of songs containing directions for the preservation of health: with a commentary by Daṇṭa Subbāvadhānī.] pp. 2, 22. Published by Daṇṭa Subbāvadhānī: Bezwada. 1917. [24th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao, Vānī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
11	Gōpālācārulu (Paṇḍita, D.). యజుర్వేదము-అయ్యుర్వేదము. [Yajurvedamu-Āyurvedamu. Contains the presidential address of the author on "Āyurveda," delivered at a conference held at the <i>Brahmacaryāsrama</i> in Risikula, near Hardwar.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Madras. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Paṇḍit D. Gopālācārulu, Āyurvedic Printing Works, Madras.	500
12	విషూచి. [Viṣūci. "Cholera." An <i>Āyurvedic</i> treatise on its prevention and treatment.] pp. 8, 63 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000
13	Rāmāmūrti (Tātā). కుటుంబచింతామణి 1 వ భాగము. [Kuṭumba cintāmaṇi. 1 va bhāgamu. "The domestic <i>Chintāmaṇi gem</i> ." Part 1. A hand-book of medicine.] pp. 4, 46. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1917. [16th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdayāsa Press, Vizianagaram.	250
14	Śrīrāma Śāstri (Kavuta). శాశ్వతవృక్ష విశిష్టాంశము. [Parthivapadārtha cikītsācandrika. "The moonlight of medical treatment by the use of inorganic substances."] pp. 3, 206. Published by the Sarasvatī Niketanam: Masulipatam. 1917. [December 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Andhra patrick Press, Madras.	1,000
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.			
82	ఆంధ్ర విజ్ఞానసర్వస్వము. 14 వ సంపుటి. [Āndhravijñāna sarvasvamu. 14 va saṁcika. The Telugu Encyclopedia. Part 14.] Edited by K. V. Lakṣmaṇa Rao. pp. 36. Published by the Encyclopedia Office: Madras. 1917. [21st May 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	S. Rāṅgasvāmī Ayyaṅgar, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
	[Part 13 noticed in entry No. 24 at page 129 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]		
83	Balarāju. బాలాగమ్మ కథ. [Bālānāgammā kathā. A ballad on "the story of Bālānāgammā," a virtuous princess who undergoes many trials and difficulties in her early life.] pp. 120. Published by Westward & Co.: Madras. 1917. [23th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	V. Kuṇḍasvāmī Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
84	Bhūpāla Bhālā Rao (Rājā S. S.). గోపాల్ వ్యాసభండనము. [Gōpālyāsa khaṇḍanam. An adverse criticism of an article that appeared in the <i>Andhrapatrika</i> advocating the discontinuance of the <i>Purdah</i> system.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Peddapavani, Kavali Taluk. [20th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Free.</i>	S. Śrīrāmulu Cetti, Vāiśya Press, Nellore.	200
85	Candrasekharam (Allaka). ఆంధ్రనాటక కృతులు. [Āndhranāṭaka kṛitulu. "Telugu dramatic songs" culled from certain Telugu dramas.] pp. 3, 63. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1917. [9th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	S. Guṇṇēśvara Rao, Brōs., Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
86	Gauravārya (Gaurava). తెలుగు శివల. [Railabandi Kirtanalu. "The songs of the railway-train."] pp. 16. Published by V. Kuppūsami Mudali: Madras. 1917. [6th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per 100 copies.	V. Kuppūsami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
87	గొల్లపిరమ్మ పేరంటాల కథ. [Golla Viramma pēraṇṭālu katha. "The story of chaste Viramma of the shepherd caste." A ballad on the tragic story of one Viramma, a chaste shepherd woman who, on the death of her husband, threw herself into fire and perished.] pp. 16. Published by M. Venkatarāṅga-nātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Venkatarāṅga-nātha Rao, Venkatesvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanada.	1,000
88	Gōpāla Rao, H. దివాంధర. [Divāṇḍhara. "Blind during day." A farce regarding two hypocritical Brāhmanas.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Cocanada. [12th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pias.	B. Satyanārāya-na, City Press, Cocanada.	2,000
89	కలాగ పులం. [Kalagapūlagam. "Hodge-podge." A conversation between an old woman and two young men.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Cocanada. [25th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pias.	Do.	3,000
90	ఇశ్వరభింగివాదము. [Iśvarabhṅgīvādamu. A controversy between Iśvara and Bhṛṅgi.] Contains imaginary controversies, in songs, relating to Śiva, between (i) Iśvara and Pārvati, (ii) Mēnaka and Īrāvati and (iii) Pārvati and Lakṣmī.] pp. 8. Published by M. Venkatarāṅga-nātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 pias. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 62, at page 150 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1914.]	M. Venkatarāṅga-nātha Rao, Venkatesvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanada.	1,000
91	Jagannātham, G. లోకము. రెడద భాగము. [Lōkamu. Reddabhāgamu. "The World." Part 2. A conversation between two friends; intended to show the moral degeneracy of people in the Kāṭṭa.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Cocanada. [15th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pias.	P. Śaṅgiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	1,000
92	మధురభాగము. [Mūḍarabhāgamu. Part 3. An imaginary dialogue between Lakṣmī, the goddess of prosperity and Sarasvatī, the goddess of learning.] pp. 7. [20th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pias.	Do.	1,000
93	కమ్మవారి పాతకకథ. [Kammavarīpaṇatikatha. The story of the love of a girl of the Kamma caste.] pp. 8. Published by M. Venkatarāṅga-nātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Venkatarāṅga-nātha Rao, Venkatesvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanada.	1,000
94	Kannayya (Lāla). సుందరీకాండ కథ. [Sūṅkari Kōṇḍādi katha. "The story of Kōṇḍādi, the tax-collector." Songs representing Śrī Kṛṣṇa as disguising himself like a tax-collector and testing the chastity of cowherdesses in Dvāraka.] pp. 32. Published by V. Kuppūsami Mudali: Madras. 1917. [4th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per 100 copies.	V. Kuppūsami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
95	కైత్రయపదములు. [Kēṭṭraya padamulu. "The Kēṭṭraya songs." Amorous songs relating to Śrī Kṛṣṇa—a new edition.] Edited by V. Rāmasvāmī Sāstrulu. pp. 224, 10. Published by V. Rāmasvāmī Sāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [15th November 1916.] 16°. New edition. Price, 14 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmī Sāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	750

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
96	Lakṣmipati (Ācāṇṭa). 19వ కృష్ణానంద సంవత్సరం. [19-va Kṛṣṇānāṇḍa Saṅghasamkāraṇa sabha. "The 19th Kistna District Social Reform Conference." Contains the inaugural address of the president.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Jaggayapet. [6th April 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Vadani & Co., Madras.	250
97	నలగబంటుల పాటలు. [Nalugubantula pātālu. Songs intended to be sung at the Nalugu function on festive occasions.] pp. 8. Published by M. Venkatarāṅga-nātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Venkatarāṅga-nātha Rao, Venkatesvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanada.	1,000
98	Narasimhulu Nāyudu (Nāgala). రెడ్డిభూమి సత్యం. [Redḍibhūmi Satchōḍra. "The customs of the Redḍibhūmi Satchōḍra Kalyāṇa community." Contains a traditional account of their origin, etc.] pp. 1, 20. Published by T. V. Rāghavulu Nāyudu: Madras. 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	C. Cennakesavulu Nāyudu, Srinikēṭanam Press, Madras.	500
99	Rāmabhaktudu. శరద రామాయణము. [Śārada Rāmāyaṇamu. A composition of the popular kind, mostly consisting of songs, bearing upon the Rāmāyaṇa and dedicated to goddess Śārada.] pp. 44. Published by V. Kuppūsami Mudali: Madras. 1917. [15th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Kuppūsami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
100	Rāṅganātha Rao, S. అమల్యరాత్రి. [Amalyarātri. "The invaluable gem." Explains the way of making fire-works and gives besides some miscellaneous medical information.] pp. 2, 31. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	B. Satyanārāya-na, City Press, Cocanada.	500
101	సమయోద్ధాన కోలాచాల ఉపన్యాసములు. [Samayōddhāṇa Kōlāhala Upannyāsamulu. "Formidable obstreperous discourses for this day" on religious and moral topics: of the Prānavaśāstrīya Prastāva Series.] Edited by C. Rāmabrahmaṇḍa Sādhavābhīṣa. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1917. [4th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Dhanaṛaju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	500
102	Saṅjīva Kavi, M. నందల కృతామృతము. [Nandula Kṛtāmṛtam. "The play of Nandula Kāta-māṛṇi." An operative composition embodying the story of a heroic prince of the Yādava caste, called Kāṭama Rāju.] pp. 102. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Sāstrulu: Madras. 1917. [12th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Tyāgarāya Sāstri, Gīrvāṇa-bhāṣa Ratnākara Press, Madras.	500
103	Śrīrāmulu (Kāṭāḍa). పల్లవాబద్ధపత్తి. [Pallavābaddhapatṭi. On the "origin of the (historic) name Pallava." pp. 8. Published by P. Perayya and K. Narasimham: Cocanada. 1917. [26th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Venkatarāṇam, Sāvitrī Press, Cocanada.	1,000
104	Venkatarāṇam (Mānam). అబల సప్తశ్లోకము. [Abalasaṁpṭaślōkamu. "Good words to women." pp. 4, 38. Published by the author: Bobbili. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500

1	2	3	4
English number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.			
1	అంధ్ర శ్రీభాష్యము. [Andhra Śrībhāṣyam. Part I. A Telugu translation of the Sanskrit <i>Śrībhāṣya</i> , a commentary by Rāmānjan on the <i>Brahma-sūtras</i> of Bādarāyaṇa.] Translated by Kanakāḍai Sāṣācāryulu. pp. 1, 80. Published by the translator: Madras. 1917. [11th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Vedam & Co., Madras.	1,000
TELUGU—POETRY.			
39	భాస్కర శతకము. [Bhāskara śatakaṃ. A century of verses on ethical themes, addressed to Bhāskara: with notes.] pp. 80. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [8th October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
40	[Without notes.] pp. 12. 1917. Published by M. Venkatarāṅganātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Venkatarāṅganātha Rao, Venkātāśvāra Vidyāśāgara Press, Cocanada.	1,000
41	Bhimakavi (Vēmulavāḍa). కవిశాసనము. [Kavijanāś-rayamu. 'The refuge of the poets.' An old metrical work on Telugu prosody, published for the first time in a complete form: with prefaces in English and Telugu by J. Rāmāya.] Edited by J. Rāmāya. pp. 14, 32 and 87. Published by K. Sūrya Rao, Telugu Academy: Madras. [5th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
42	చాటుపద్యమణిమంజరి. [Cāṭupadyamanimanījari. "The chain of gems of short and sweet verses" composed by old poets.] Compiled by V. Prabhākara Śāstri. pp. 6, 216. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	1,000
43	చాటుపద్యరత్నాకరము. మొదటిభాగము. [Cāṭupadyaratnākaramu. Modatibhāgamu. "The ocean of short and sweet verses." Part I. A collection of verses said to have been composed by various Telugu court-poets.] Compiled by D. Picayya Śāstri. pp. 15, 223. Published by Indupur Subbanna Reddi: Madras. 1917. [15th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000
44	Jñānanāmba. స్త్రీలతము. [Strīlavratamu. "The woman's vow"—as it ought to be. A poem exhorting women to work for their advancement.] pp. 18. Published by Nallacornu Rangha Rao: Guntur. [29th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500
45	కమారీశతకము. [Kumārī śatakaṃ. A centum of moral verses addressed to a daughter: with word-for-word meanings and notes.] pp. 43. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [19th December 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
English number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—POETRY—cont.			
46	Molla (Ātukūri). రామాయణము. [Rāmāyanamu. An edition of this old work.] pp. 2, 187. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [10th November 1916.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
47	pp. 2, 187. 1917. [25th October 1917.] 8°. 5th edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,500
48	Pedatirumalācārya (Tāllepaka). నితీశతకము. [Nītiśapadyaśatakaṃ. "A centum of ethical verses in śīva metre"; reprinted from the <i>Andhrasāhitya parīkṣāpatrikā</i> .] pp. 18. Published by the manager, Telugu Academy: Madras. 1917. [22nd September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Śrinivāsa Vārada-chāri & Co., Madras.	300
49	Pōtanāmātya (Bammera). భోగినీదాండము. [Bhōginīdāṇḍa-kamu. "A rhythmic composition on a dancing girl" who falls in love with a king.] pp. 2, 16. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
50	Singarācāryudu (Marīganti). దశరథరాజనందనచరిత్ర యను నిరోధ్య రామాయణము. [Daśarāṭharājanaṇḍanacuritra yānu Nīrōḍhya Rāmāyanamu. "The story of Rāma, son of King Daśaratha." A poem, in five cantos, without any laudal letters in it.] pp. 2, 97. Published by Nēṭa Venkatarāmasimha Śāstri: Jaggaṃyapet. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	D. Kōṣava Rao, Vani Press, Bezvada.	250
51	Singarācāryulu (Sampannuḍumba). అమృతము. [Amṛitam. A short poem describing the pangs felt by one beloved of Kṛṣṇa at her separation from him.] pp. 1, 20. Published by the author: Jaggaṃyapet. [24th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	500
52	Subbā Rao (Cilukūri) and Rāmamūrti (Mukunda). స్తీరామాయణ ప్రసాదపద్యములు. [Sītārāmāyayaivāhikaprāsādasāpadyamuḷu. "Complimentary verses on the marriage of one Sītārāmāyaya." pp. 14. Published by the authors: Nuzvid. 1917. [3rd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	T. Venkata Reddi, Gauri Press, Nuzvid.	200
53	Tātam Bhaṭṭu. సులక్షణసారము. [Sulakṣaṇasāramu. An old metrical work on Telugu prosody: with notes.] pp. 170. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 1, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1909.]			
TELUGU—POLITICS.			
3	Rāmacandra Rāju (Rāja Kakarlapūḍi). స్వాగతపాఠము. [Svāgatapāṭhamu. "The welcome address" of the chairman of the reception committee of the special odavari District Conference, held at Rāmacandrapur on the 18th of November 1917.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Rāmacandrapur. [18th November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	P. Śāṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	700

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION.			
122	Abraham (Rev. N.) Hymns. A collection of Christian hymns. pp. 18. Published by the author: Bezvada. 1917. [12th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	B. Satyanārāya City Press Cocanada.	800
123	Adiśeṣa Śarma, I. అంజనేయ పద్యములు. [Āñjaneyanaksatra mālīka. "A garland of twenty-seven songs (in <i>Tandram</i> metre) in praise of Sri Āñjanēya"—one for each of the twenty-seven constellations.] pp. 14. Published by T. Cetgalvarāya Nāyudu: Madras. 1917. [4th April 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pias.	T. Cetgalvarāya Nāyudu, Murahar Press, Madras.	500
124	అంధ్ర మనుష్యశాస్త్రము. [Andhra Manudharmasāstramu. A Telugu version of the code of Manu.] Translated by Drampureddi Appala Nāyudu, pp. 17, 315. Published by the translator: Ellore. 1917. [16th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	M. Venkātā Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	800
125	Balāji Dās, B. ద్రాపదీమణి. [Drapadīmāṇasam-raksanamu. "The saving of the modesty of Draupadi."] pp. 24. Published by B. Ammannar: Anakapali. 1917. [7th November 1917.] 8°. 6th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao, Vani Press, Bezvada.	500
126	Baptist Year Book for Northern Circars (Canadian Baptist Mission) 1916. Edited by G. Ruben. pp. 5, 104. Published by the Secretary, C. B. Convention: Cocanada. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	325
127	భద్రాద్రిరామశతకము. [Bhadrādri Rāmasātakamu. A centum of verses addressed to Sri Rāma of Bhadrādri.] pp. 20. Published by M. Venkatarāṅganātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Venkatarāṅganātha Rao, Venkātēśvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanada.	1,000
128	భవానిశంకరవిష్ణుకములు. [Bhavanīśankara Vinnapamu. "Prayers to Bhavanīśankara."] pp. 229. Published by V. Ammirāju: Rajahmundry. 1917. [18th September 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. Bapirāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,020
129	Brahmam, B.K. ఆదిరామభజన పద్యసీరి. [Ātīrāma bhavatattvaniti. A collection of religio-philosophical songs.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Bezvada. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	D. Kēśava Rao, Vani Press, Bezvada.	500
130	Campbell, W.H. విశ్వావేదము. [Viśvāvatani-darśanamulu. "Grounds for Belief in God."] pp. 1, 112. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [24th September 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 127, at page 40 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1893.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000
131	Cencayya. ఆత్మబోధామృత ప్రసంగములు. [Ātma-bōdhamṛita tattvamulu. Modatibhāgamu. "Truths containing the nectar of spiritual knowledge." Part. 1.] pp. 8. Published by Palliela Munuvāmi Nāyudu: Madras. 1917. [8th November 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. per 100 copies.	V. Kuppasūmi Madali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
132	రెండవ భాగము. [Rendavabhāgamu. Part 2.] pp. 8. 1917. [10th November 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. per 100 copies.	Do.	1,000
133	మూడవ భాగము. [Mūdāvabhāgamu. Part 3.] pp. 8. 1917. [12th November 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. per 100 copies.	Do.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.			
134	Cencayya. ఆత్మబోధామృత ప్రసంగములు. [Ātma-bōdhamṛitattattvamulu. Nālgavabhāgamu. Part 4.] pp. 8. 1917. [20th November 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. per 100 copies.	V. Kuppasūmi Madali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
135	దాశరథీశతకము. [Dāśarathīśātakamu. A centum of verses in praise of Sri Rāma: edited with notes.] pp. 78. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1917. [6th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	E. Venkātā Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
136	గజేంద్రమోక్ష కథాగీతము. [Gajēndramōkṣa-Kathāgītamamu. "The story, told in songs, of the liberation of Gajēndra."] pp. 8. Published by M. Venkatarāṅganātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pias.	M. Venkatarāṅganātha Rao, Venkātēśvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanada.	1,000
137	Gurumūrti Śāstri (Tātambhaṭṭu). కృష్ణానందశతకము. [Kṛṣṇānandhātmyamu. "On the sacredness of the river Kṛṣṇa."] pp. 2, 126. Published by Calla Śūryānārāya: Muktyala, Kistna District. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. Venkātādri Nāyudu, Mahimati Press, Muktyala.	500
138	హోషయవ్యాఖ్యానగ్రంథము. [Hōṣayavyākhyānagranthamu. "Commentary on Hosea."] pp. 134. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [13th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000
139	Kēśava Dāsu (Candāla). నాగదాసుశతకము. [Nāgādāsū-caritramu. "The life of Nāga Dāsu," a religious devotee.] pp. 1, 39. Published by the author: Jaggaṃyapet. 1917. [3rd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezvada.	500
140	Narasimha Dās, M. రామజననము. [Rāmājānanamu. "The birth of Sri Rāma." A composition suitable for <i>Harikatha</i> performance.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1917. [13th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. Śrinivāsa Rao, Vidyāsāra Press, Vizianagaram.	500
141	Narasimha Kavi (Ukkalūru). వీరదాసునికథ. [Vīradāsūnikātha. Harikatha. "The pastime of Vīradāsa." A composition suitable for <i>Harikatha</i> performance, treating of the life of Vīradāsa, a religious devotee.] pp. 40. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri: Madras. 1917. [28th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri, Gīrvānabādhā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	500
142	Nārāyaṇa Dās, G. తారకామృతసారము. [Tārakamṛitasāramu. "The essence of the nectar of <i>Tāraka</i> philosophy." <i>yoga</i> . A work in songs, treating of the <i>Vedānta</i> philosophy.] pp. 5, 119. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1917. [28th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Kuppasūmi Madali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
143	నిర్ధారణము. [Nirdhāraṇamu. "Confirmation." A translation of the Tamil original by the Right Rev. V. S. Azariah, treating of this Christian ceremony.] Translated by the Rev. G. Kantayya. pp. 5, 132. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depot: Vepery, Madras. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, not known.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,007

1	2	3	4
Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, data given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.			
144 నిట్టలా ప్రకాశ దాసుగారి కీర్తనలు. [Nittala Prakāśadāsugāri kīrtanalu. "The devotional songs of Nittala Prakāśa Dās". pp. 8. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1917. [August 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised.	T. Balakrishna Nāyakaṛ, Cidānandam Press, Madras.	2,000	
Price, 3 pies.			
145 — pp. 8. Published by M. Venkatarāṅgaṇātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	M. Venkatarāṅgaṇātha Rao, Venkateśvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanada.	1,000	
Price, 1 anna.			
146 ప్రభువు దినము. [Prbhuvu dinamu. "The Lord's day." A pamphlet on the observance of the Sabbath Day.] Edited by Rev. A. M. Bogga. pp. 2, 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [18th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000	
Price, 2 annas.			
147 Pūrnayya Dās (Cāvali). రఘునందనయ్యదేవతారతము. [Raghunandanayya Jivitaritramu. "The life of Raghunandanayya," a religious devotee.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Tenali. 1917. [15th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	B.J.S. Prakāśa Rao, Sita Vilāsam Press, Tenali.	250	
Price, 3 annas.			
148 Rāmaabrahmanānda Sadmayābhīṣṇa (Candrabhotla). రామభరణ సద్వివాహ చరిత్ర. [Rāmanavācana Siddhivināyaka caritra. "The story, in prose, of Siddhi, Vināyaka." pp. 12. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1917. [18th September 1917.] 12°. 1st edition.	K. Dhanarāju Scapa & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000	
Price, 6 pies.			
149 Rāma Dās (Gedda). గెడ్డ రామదాసు చరిత్ర. [Gedda Rāma-dāsu caritra. "The story (?) of Gedda Rāmadās." Contains devotional songs.] pp. 16. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1917. [July 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	T. Balakrishna Nāyakaṛ, Cidānandam Press, Madras.	2,000	
Price, 6 pies.			
150 Rāmakṛṣṇamūrti Śāstri, C. శీతారామకృష్ణశాస్త్రి. [Sītārāma satakamu. A centum of verses in adoration of Rāma.] pp. 1, 24. Published by the author: Emani, Guntur District. 1917. [26th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition.	D. Kēśava Rao, Vāpi Press, Bezwada.	500	
Price, As. 2-6.			
151 Rāmma (Guntūri). అష్టోత్తర భగవత్ కీర్తనలు. [Aṣṭōttara bhagavat kīrtanalu satakamu. "One hundred and eight devotional songs in praise of various deities." pp. 68. Published by the author: Narasapur. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	T. V. S. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sudarāni Press, Narasapur.	1,000	
Price, 8 annas.			
152 Rāmānuja Dās (Venkāṭa). శ్రీనివాసమూర్తి సాక్షిబల్లికా హరికథ. [Śrinivāsamūrti sāksiballika harikatha. "The story of Śrinivāsamūrti as a witness in Court." suitable for <i>Zirikaṭa</i> performance.] pp. 13. Published by C. Rāṅgayya Nāyadu: Madras. 1917. [8th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras.	3,000	
Price, As. 1-6.			
153 Siṅgarayya, I. కన్యాకాంఠా పద్యశతకము. [Kanya. kāmṭha gōḍāsāsāmalā stōtram. "A garland of 16 verses, in <i>Sita</i> metre, in praise of Śrī Kanyakāmṭha," worshipped by the <i>Vaiṣṇava</i> caste.] pp. 16. Published by Jaini Rāmānuja Cetti: Madras. 1917. [10th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition.	C. Cennakēśayulu Nāyadu, Śrinikāṇam Press, Madras.	100	
Free.			

1	2	3	4
Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, data given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.			
154 Subhārāyaḍu (Vaddādi). పునీతం, శ్రీకృష్ణుడు. పద్యయుగము. [Nrisimha, Viśvarūpa, stavādayamu. "Two hymns in praise of Viṣṇu—one in the form of Śrī Nrisimha and the other of Viśvarūpa." pp. 6, 18. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1917. [15th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	A. Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500	
Price, 2 annas.			
155 Telugu Picture Leaflet. A Christian tract. pp. 4. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. November. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> .	Victor McCauley, A. E. L. M. Press, Guntur.	9,900	
Free.			
156 వసిష్ఠవాక్యములు. [Vasiṣṭhavakyamulu. "The sayings of Vasiṣṭha." Popular songs containing the religious advice given by the sage Vasiṣṭha to Śrī Rāma.] pp. 8. Published by M. Venkatarāṅgaṇātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition.	M. Venkatarāṅgaṇātha Rao, Venkateśvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanada.	1,000	
Price, 6 pies.			
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 44, at page 51 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1914.]			
157 వేమనపద్యములు. [Vēmanapadyamulu. "The verses of Vēmana"—a <i>taṣar</i> edition.] pp. 56. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1917. [25th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	V. Kūppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000	
Price, 1 anna.			
158 Venkatakṛṣṇa Śarma, C. శాదమంబ. [Caudamāmba. Verses in praise of Caudamāmba, believed to be a form of Parvatī.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Anantapur. 1917. [26th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	A. Pēranūrī ^a kavi, Bālābhārati Press, Anantapur.	500	
Price, 1 anna.			
159 Venkatappayya, P. వామనావతారకథాగీతము. [Vāmanāvatāra kathāgitamu. "The story, told in songs, of the <i>Vāmana</i> incarnation" of Viṣṇu.] pp. 1, 13. Published by J. Venkatasubba Rao: Markode, Nizam's Dominion. 1917. [6th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	100	
Price, nil.			
160 Venkayya, P. ఆనందసుఖాలహరి. [Ānandasukhālahari. "The wave of nectar of ecstacy." A collection of religio-philosophical verses.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Nuzvid. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	T. Venkata Reddi, Gaur Press, Nuzvid.	500	
Price, 2 annas.			
161 Vēṅṅopāla Dās, T. రామభక్తిసారము. [Rāmaabhaktisāramu. "The essence of Bhakti or loving devotion to Śrī Rāma." A collection of songs of prayer and praise.] pp. 1, 12. Published by T. Sudarāna Rāju: Madras. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised.	C. Cennakēśayulu Nāyadu, Śrinikāṇam Press, Madras.	1,200	
Price, not known.			
162 వినాయకచరితపద్యములు. [Vināyakacaviti padyamulu. Verses for recitation on the <i>Vināyakacaviti</i> day: together with a purāṇic account, in prose, of the origin and importance of this day.] pp. 8. Published by the Great Hanumān & Co.: Bezwada. 1917. [26th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada.	1,000	
Price, 6 pies.			
163 విష్ణుమంగళహారతులు. ౨ భాగము. [Viṣṇumaṅgalahāratulu. 2 Bhāgaṃ. Songs in praise of Viṣṇu. Part. 2.] pp. 8. Published by M. Venkatarāṅgaṇātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	M. Venkatarāṅgaṇātha Rao, Venkateśvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanada.	1,000	
Price, 1 anna.			
164 — 3 భాగము. [Part 3.] pp. 8. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.	Do.	1,000	
Price, 1 anna.			

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—contd.			
165	వివేకానందవిజయము. [Vivekānandavijayamu. "The triumph of Vivekānanda." A sketch of his life and teachings.] Translated by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1917. [16th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, Re. 1-12.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Adil Nālayam Press, Madras.	1,080
The following are designed for educational purposes.			
TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.			
2	Śrinivāsa Rao, P. బెంజమిన్ ఫ్రాంక్లిన్ జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Benjamin Franklin Jivita caritramu. "Life of Benjamin Franklin: prescribed Non-detailed Text Book for Secondary School-leaving Certificate Public Examination, 1918." pp. 13, 124. Published by the Vijāna Candrikā Maṇḍali: Madras. [16th August 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1.	Vedam & Co., Madras.	2,000.
TELUGU—HISTORY.			
4	Hayaavadana Rao, C. దక్షిణ హిందూస్తాన్ చరిత్రము. [Dakṣiṇa Hindūsthāna caritraṇi kathalu. "Stories from South Indian History." pp. 7, 96. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8°. New edition. Illustrated. Price, 5 annas.	P. Tyāgarāja Cetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras.	20,000
5	Marsden, E. హిందూజాతి చరిత్ర. [Hindūjāti caritra. "History of India; for Junior Classes." pp. 6, 245. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. Illustrated. Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
TELUGU—LANGUAGE.			
41	Annotations on Satya Hariscandra of K. Viresalingam Pantulu, prescribed Telugu text for the Teacher's Certificate Examination for 1918-19. Compiled by Gh. V. Ramayya. pp. 4, 75, 9. Published by Andhra Trading Co.: Bezvada. 1917. [17th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao, Vani Press, Bezvada.	500
42	Full Notes on Telugu Poetical Selections (for Group A) for S. S. I. C. Examination, 1918. Compiled by D. Śrīyāsarāya Śāstrulu and C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu. pp. 72. Published by C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu: Madras. 1917. [16th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Sārādāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
43	Marsden, E. మోదాటివాచక పుస్తకము. [Modaṭivācaka pustakamu. "Telugu First Reader." pp. 1, 61. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. Illustrated. Price, As. 2-6.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	50,000
44	ఆధునాతనతెలుగు. [Ādhunātanatēlugu. "Telugu Sixth Reader." pp. 2, 130. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. Illustrated. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	5,000
45	Sitārāma Rao, M. భీమకవి. [Bhīmakavi. The story of Bhīma, as told in the Mahābhārata.] pp. 2, 68. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1917. [24th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Illustrated. Price, 4 annas.	A. Bāpīrāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 103, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]			

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—LANGUAGE—contd.			
46	Viramallayya, K. రామాయణము. [Rāmāyaṇasāramu. "The essence of the Rāmāyaṇa." pp. 1, 82. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1917. [13th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	E. Veṅkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	500
TELUGU—MEDICINE.			
1	Rāmamūrti, G. V. ఆపాయమునకు ప్రథమ సహాయము. [Āpāya-mulaku prathamā sāhāyamu. "First-aid to the Injured." The Educational Series No. 2.] pp. 6, 59. Published by T. V. Subba Rao, Central Book Depot: Rajahmundry. [26th October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Illustrated. Price, 6 annas.	A. Bāpīrāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.			
29	Sitārāma Rao, M. ప్రపంచభౌగోళము. ప్రపంచభౌగోళము. [Prapañcabhūgolaṁ. Prapancabhāgamu. "Regional Geography of the World in Telugu. Part II. (Asia and Europe)." pp. 3, 142. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [10th September 1917.] 8°. 4th edition. Illustrated. Price, 8 annas.	A. Bāpīrāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry; C. Lakṣminarasimha Rao, C. Veṅkatanarasimha Rao and N. Vidyāśvara Rao, Manōrāmā Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
[3rd edition noticed in entry No. 13 at page 329 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]			
30	Virarāghavācārī, K. A. ప్రపంచవర్ణన. మొదటి ప్రకరణము. [Pra-pāñcavarṇana. Modati pustakamu. "Geography of the World." Book 1.] pp. 9, 158. Published by Longmans, Green & Co. Madras. 1917. [13th July 1917.] 8°. New edition. Illustrated. Price, As. 7-6.	P. Tyāgarāja Cetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras.	10,000
TELUGU—POETRY.			
15	B. A. Degree Examination. Selections in Telugu. Vol. I. pp. 2, 428. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5-4.	George Kenneth, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras.	500
16	Intermediate Examination in Arts. Selections in Telugu. pp. 4, 787. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1917. [15th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6.	Do.	1,000
MALAYALAM—ART.			
1	Kalyāni Amma (Mrs. K. M.). పాకములు. [Pākamu. "Recipes for cooking" various kinds of foods and sweets.] pp. 98. Published by K. M. Parukkutti Amma: Mangalore. 1917. [31st October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Rev. J. Huber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	500
MALAYALAM—FICTION.			
3	Bhūtji, A. R. పాతాంతరము. [Pātāntaram. "Five kinds of policy": Popular songs embodying the fourth Tantra: adapted from Sanskrit.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Calicut. [2nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. S. Venkatacala Ayyar and M. S. Kṛṣṇa Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,200
MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.			
1	Kumaran, M. జానీనారా. [Jāhinārā. (the daughter of Shah Jahan): gives the story of her marriage with Morad, son of Khān Jahan Lodi.] pp. 85. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1917. [22nd January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. Mannan, Sarasvati Vijayam Press, Tellicherry.	600

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.			
9	ഭാരതം പാട്ടു. [Bhāratam pāṭṭu. The song of Bhāratam : an episode from the Mahābhārata relating to a Kuruṇḍi woman.] pp. 13. Published by Gokarn Bros.: Calicut. 1916. [3rd March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	G. Venkata Rao, Santa Press, Calicut.	2,000
10	Narayani Amma, C. M. നാരായണി അമ്മയുടെ പാട്ടു. [Nalacari-tam, Kaikottippāṭṭu. 'The story of Nula, a Kamma' song.] pp. 88. Published by K. Gopalan Nayar: Tellicherry. 1917. [20th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Simon Colaco, Victor Press, Tellicherry.	500
MALAYALAM—POETRY.			
2	കാമസം. [Kamsan. The Purāṇic story of Kamsa who was killed by Śrī Kṛṣṇa.] Edited by P. V. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 63. Published by P. Ayyappan Nayar: Kottakkal. 1917. [2nd November 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	P. V. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar, Laksmi Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal.	475
3	ശിലാവതി. [Śilāvati. The story of Śilāvati who by her chastity brought back to life her aged husband.] pp. 19. Published by Gokarn Bros.: Calicut. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 pies.	G. Venkata Rao, Santa Press, Calicut.	2,000
MALAYALAM—POLITICS.			
1	ഭരണമാറ്റങ്ങൾ. [Bharana māṭṭaṅgaḷ. 'Reforms in Administration,' as demanded by the Indian National Congress and the Muslim League.] pp. 16. Published by K. P. Kāsava Menon: Calicut. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. Kṛṣṇan Nayar, Man-sarama Printing Press, Calicut.	3,000
2	ഇന്ത്യരാജഭരണം. [Indyā Rājya Bharanam. 'The Indian Administration'. A Home Rule publication.] Edited by P. A. Saikara Sūtri. pp. 24. Published by the Editor: Calicut. 1917. [7th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. C. Kṛṣṇan Nayar, Reform-mer Press, Calicut.	500
3	രണ്ടുകത്തുകൾ. [Rāṇḍu Kattagaḷ. 'Two collections.' A Malayalam rendering of two epistles written by and to the mother of the two interned Muslim brothers Muḥammad Āli and Shaukat Āli.] pp. 22. Published by the Provincial Home Rule League: Calicut. 1917. [16th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. David, Em-press Victoria Press, Calicut.	3,000
MALAYALAM—RELIGION.			
15	Brahmānanda Svāmī Śivayōgi. ബ്രഹ്മാനന്ദ സ്വമി ശിവയോഗി. [Ānanda Sūtram 'The means to the Supreme Bliss': advocates the practice of Yoga.] pp. 126. Published by the author: Alattur. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 4°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	K. Rāvunni Nayar, Mukāmbikā Press, Alattur.	1,000
16	Kuñjan Nambiyār, K. കുഞ്ചൻ നമ്പ്യാർ. [Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caritam. 10th canto. Treats of the life of Śrī Kṛṣṇa: with notes.] pp. 72. Published by J. Nicholas: Calicut. 1917. [18th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	J. Nicholas, Nicholas Print-ing Works, Calicut.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
MALAYALAM—RELIGION—cont.			
17	Kuñjan Nambiyār, K. കുഞ്ചൻ നമ്പ്യാർ. [Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caritam. 1st canto: with notes.] pp. 56. Published by Gokarn Bros.: Calicut. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	G. Venkata Rao, Santa Press, Calicut.	2,000
18	— 3rd canto: with notes. pp. 55. 1917. [12th September 1917.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
19	— 4th canto: with notes. pp. 50. 1916. [1st March 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
20	— 9th canto: with notes. pp. 49. 1917. [27th August 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
21	— 11th canto: with notes. pp. 49. 1917. [26th September 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
22	സന്താനഗോപാലം. [Santāna Gōpālam. 'Gopala, the giver of progeny': a story in which certain Brahmin children were restored to life by Arjuna with the aid of Śrī Kṛṣṇa.] pp. 12. Published by Gokarn Bros.: Calicut. 1916. [25th March 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Do.	2,000
23	സോമവാറം. [Sōmavāram. 'On the Monday-fast'.] pp. 8. Published by Gokarn Bros.: Calicut. 1917. 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	2,000
MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
3	Rāghavan Nāyar, K. V. രാഘവൻ നായർ. [Sāya Sāstram. 'The Science of Agriculture'. Elementary Botany.] pp. 82. Published by P. Ayyappan Nayar: Kottakkal. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. V. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar, Laksmi Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal.	400
<i>The following is designed for Educational purposes.</i>			
MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
2	വായ്പ്പാടം. [Vāyppādām. Arithmetical Tables.] Compiled by V. Govindan. pp. 27. Published by Gokarn Bros.: Calicut. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 12°. 5th edition, revised. Price, 9 pies.	G. Venkata Rao, Santa Press, Calicut.	4,000
KANARESE—FICTION.			
4	Śrinivāsa Kāmāth, V. ಮನುಕುಳಿ ಕಥೆ. [Mānu Kūḷi katha. 'The story of the three bears'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1917. [21st September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	V. Śrinivāsa Kāmāth, Śārādā Press, Mangalore.	2,000
KANARESE—LANGUAGE.			
2	Śinappa Hegde, N. A. ಶಿನ್ಯಪ್ಪ ಹೆಗ್ಡೆ. [Śrinivāsa lipi. Book I. 'Śrinivāsa's Script': an elementary text book of a new short-hand writing in Kanarese.] pp. 55. Published by the author: Polali. 1917. [5th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhakara Press, Udipi.	1,000
KANARESE—RELIGION.			
12	ಗೋವಿಂದ ಕಥೆ. [Gōvina Kātha. 'The story of the cow' that kept her word to the tiger.] Edited P. Gūru Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1917. [12th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Gūru Rao, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
KANARESE—RELIGION—contd.			
13	ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀಕಲ್ಯಾಣವು. [Lakṣmī Kalyāṇavu. 'The wedding of Lakṣmī': a collection of marriage songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1917. [28th October 1917.] 16s. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Guru Rao, Sri Krishna Press, Udipi.	1,000
14	Raṅgappayya, S. and Subbā Rao. S. ಭರತನ ಸಂಹಿತೆ, ಇತಿಹಾಸ. [Bharatana Saṁskṛta Itihāsa. 'Of Bharata in brief': an episode of Jāṭabhārata from <i>Srībhāgavata</i> .] pp. 18. Published by S. Raṅgappayya: Suratkal. 1917. [17th September 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmāth, Sāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000
15	Śrīnivāsa Haridās, M. N. ದತ್ತಾತ್ರೇಯವರ ವಿಶಾಖ ಸಂಹಿತೆ. [Dattātrēyavara viśākha saṁhitā. 'The glory of the gift of the never-ending garment: <i>Harikathā</i> ': gives the <i>Mahābhārata</i> story of the attempted outrage of Draupadī's modesty.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1917. [17th April 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, As. 8-6.	Do.	500
<i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i>			
KANARESE—HISTORY.			
1	Virūpākṣappa Cinnappa Hūli. A short sketch of the History of India. pp. 222. Published by the author: Dharwar. 1917. [12th October 1917.] 12s. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	J. M. Soares, Condialbail Press, Mangalore.	2,000
KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
6	Chandavarkar, P. S. New Geometry. Part I. pp. 237. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1917. [3rd November 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	Rev. J. Huber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	7,000
GUJARATI—MISCELLANEOUS.			
3	Raṅgīl Dās, L. ધી યુવાની મેળ મેસ અગ્રેસીએશનના મેલેડા નો પ્રમુખ. [The Gujarātī Young Men's Association na Melēḍā nō Pramukh. 'The President of the meeting of the Gujarātī Young Men's Association': a criticism.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [27th July 1917.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil.	L. Raṅgīl Dās, Gurjor Press, Madras.	200
4	ધવાન અણ્ણર ગોવીંદસ અગ્રુજલસ અને માનપત્ર. [Dewan Bahadur Gōvīndas Caturbhūja Dās Anē Māna patra. Dewan Bahadur Gōvīndas Caturbhūja Dās and an address in appreciation of him.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [29th July 1917.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	200
5	Vittāl Dās Gōvardhan Dās. મદ્રાસના વણિક યુવાનીયા મેળ. [Madrās nā Vaṇik Juvāniyā Mēla. 'Merchants' Young Men's Association': a pamphlet criticising its work.] 1 sheet. Published by L. Raṅgīl Dās: Madras. [27th July 1917.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	200
GUJARATI—POLITICS.			
1	Raṅgīl Dās, L. હામ રૂલ: સ્વરાજ્યમેવ રાજ્યમ્. [Home Rule: Svārājyamēva Rājyam. 'Home Rule: Self Rule, the only Rule.']. pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [21st September 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
URIYA—RELIGION.			
7	Kavi Candrāṅka. କବିଚନ୍ଦ୍ରଙ୍କ । [Subhadra Haraṅga. The carrying off of Subhadra (by Śrī Kṛṣṇa) being an episode from the <i>Mahābhārata</i> .] pp. 40. Published by Bhāgiratī Dās: Aska. 1917. [16th November 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Liṅgarāja Dās, Kisōri Candra Press, Aska.	1,000
8	Sadasiva. କଳିଭଗବତ । [Kali Bhāgavata. 'On the duties of the <i>Kaliyuga</i> ': forms an episode in the <i>Mahābhārata</i> .] pp. 18. Published by Bhāgiratī Dās: Aska. 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 12s. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	1,000
9	ସଙ୍ଗିତ ସୁଧାଚନ୍ଦ୍ରିକା । [Saṅgita Sudhā candrikā. 'The Moonlight of music': devotional songs set to tunes, in praise of Viṣṇu.] pp. 10. Published by S. B. Rath: Berhampore. 1917. [6th October 1917.] 12s. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. B. Rath, Asha Press, Berhampore.	100
<i>The following is designed for educational purposes.</i>			
URIYA—POETRY.			
1	Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Public Examination, 1918. Postical Selections (for Group A). Published by order of the Director of Public Instruction, Madras. pp. 41. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1917. [6th October 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	125
HINDUSTANI—POETRY.			
2	Ghulam Rasūl Sahib. * محمد عروج غم. [Uhudā Urūz-i-gham. 'The high ascent of sorrow—dirge on the death of Sāra Bī.]. pp. 10. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [20th December 1917.] 16s. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Abdul Aziz Sahib, Karim Press, Madras.	150
HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.			
6	Abdus Salām (Muhammad). * محمد الحرام بی بدعتین. [Muhammad-Harām-kī-Bid'atane. Condemns certain "wrong practices in the month of Muharram, such as masquerading, etc."] pp. 8. Published by the author: Hyderabad. [1st December 1917.] 12s. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sahib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	300
<i>The following is designed for educational purposes.</i>			
HINDUSTANI—POETRY.			
2	Hālī (Maulana). * نیشا امید اور یکتا کا منظرہ. [Nishat-i-Ummid aur Phā'vō-Ekka-ka-Manẓarāh. Two poems, one on the "pleasures of hope": and the other on "Union as against Disunion."] Compiled by M. Habibullah Sahib. pp. 16. Published by the compiler: Madras. 19th October 1917. [28th October 1917.] 8s. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Muhammad Karimuddin Sahib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	100
LUSHAI—RELIGION.			
1	Momin, R. G. Bissarango Skis Tarisoani. pp. 90. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—DRAMA.			
2	Kalidāsa. अभिज्ञान शाकुन्तलम्. [Abhijñāna Śakuntalam. The story of Śakuntalā': a new edition of the celebrated drama: with a new commentary.] pp. 390. Published by T. K. Balasubrahmayya Ayyar: Srirangam. [10th August 1917.] 8s. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, Rs. 2-12.	T. K. Balasubrahmayya Ayyar, Sri Vāpi Vilās Press, Srirangam.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MEDICINE.			
1	Gōpālācārī, D. प्रदशकामिमाषणम्. [Pradarśakābhāṣaṇam, 'Welcome address' delivered at the 8th. All India Āyurvēdic Conference.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Madras. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Pandit D. Gōpālācārī, Āyurvēdic Printing Works Madras.	1,000
2	दक्षिणभारतं आयुर्वेदविद्याचारः. [Dakṣiṇabhāratē Āyurvēdavidyāpracārāḥ. 'The spread of Āyurvēdic learning in South India': an address.] pp. 114. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MISCELLANEOUS.			
1	Venkatārāma Śāstri. वसन्तमनाभिनन्दनपत्रिका. [Vasantāgamānābhinandana Patrikā. 'Welcome address on the release of (Mrs. Annie) Besant and her two colleagues.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Adyar. [21st September 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	A. K. Śītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	55
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.			
4	ब्रह्मसूत्रप्रकाशम्. [Brahmasūtrabhāṣyam. "The Commentary on the <i>Brahmasūtras</i> ." Contains the text of these philosophical aphorisms of Bādārāyana with a new commentary by Advaitānanda Tirtha.] pp. 543 and one plate. Published by D. K. Pant: Benwada. 1917. [16th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	D. Kōśava Rao, Vāpi Press, Benwada.	1,000
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—POETRY.			
12	Vālmiki. श्रीमद्वाल्मीकिरामायणम्. [Śrīmad Vālmiki Rāmāyaṇam. Vol. 4. The <i>Rāmāyaṇa</i> of Vālmiki: Āraṇyakāṇḍa; a pocket edition.] pp. 346. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar: Srirangam. 1917. [4th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 239 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāpi Vilās Press, Srirangam.	1,200
13	Sundarākāṇḍam. 'The beautiful canto'. pp. 407. 1917. [26th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	800
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.			
14	Vēdānta Dēśikar. யாதவாஸ்யாப்யுதாயம். [Yādavābhyudāyam. 'The rise of the Yādava (Śrī Kṛiṣṇa)'; 14th Canto.] pp. 36. Published by Śrinivāsaṭṭācārī: Kumbakonam. 1917. [18th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	R. Gururājācārī, Śrī Gōpālā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	275
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.			
68	ਅਬਿਸਰਵਾਨਸ਼ੀਲੋ-ਪਾਠੌ. [Abhisravāṇa Mantra pāṭhaḥ. 'The text of Vedic chants' recited during Brahminical ceremonies.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 112. Published by R. Sundarācārī Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 16°. 4th edition revised. Price, 3 annas.	R. Sundarācārī Ayyar, Śārādā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.			
69	ಭಾರತ ನಾಭಿ. [Bhārata Śāvitri. 'The Light of <i>Mahābhārata</i> ,' containing the essential teachings of the <i>Mahābhārata</i> .] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	P. Guru Rao; Śrī Kṛiṣṇā Press, Udipi.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—cont.			
70	द्राह्यायना त्रिकाल सन्ध्या वन्दनम्. [Drahāyāna Trikāla Sandhyā Vandanam. The <i>Sandhyā</i> (twilight) prayers according to the Drahāyāna (Sāma Vēdic) school;] pp. 24. Published by T. Svāmīnātha Śāstri: Madras. 1917. [31st October 1917.] 16°. New edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Svāmīnātha Śāstri, Śāstra Saṅgīni Press, Madras.	500
SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.			
71	ಗಣೇಶ ಪೂಜಾವಿಧಿ. [Gaṇēśapūjavidhi. 'On Gaṇēśa Worship'.] Edited by P. Gura Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	P. Gura Rao, Śrī Kṛiṣṇā Press, Udipi.	500
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.			
72	ನಾರಾಯಣ ಹ್ರಿದಯಾಮೃತ. [Nārāyaṇa Hrida yam Lakṣmi Hridayamca. 'Meditations on Śrī Nārāyaṇa and on Lakṣmi': two devotional pieces.] pp. 16. Published by T. Svāmīnātha Śāstri: Madras. 1917. [8th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Svāmīnātha Śāstri, Śāstra Saṅgīni Press, Madras.	500
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.			
73	Narāyaṇa Śāstri, T. S. स्वगतमङ्गलपत्रिका. [Svāgatamaṅgala Patrikā. 'The address of welcome': in honour of the <i>Guru</i> of the Kolhapur Mutt.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [27th May 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	K. Śādāsiva Cetti, Sivarahasyam Press, Madras.	500
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.			
74	Nilakaṇṭha Śivācārī. பாரத நியாய விதி. [Parārtha Nityayajña vidhi. 'Rules for the worship of Parārtha Śiva': a work on the <i>Agama Śāstra</i> (Science of temple-worship).] pp. 42. Published by Śāmbasiva Gurukkal: Tiruvādi. 1916. [19th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	B. Nārāyaṇa Rao, Brahmananda Press, Tiruvādi.	300
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.			
75	Padmanābha Śāstri, G. V. [ವೃತ್ತೇಶ ಸತಕಮ. 'Śrī Venkātēśa Satakam. 'A centum (of verses) on Śrī Venkātēśa' of the Tirupati Hills.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1917. [10th November 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāpi Vilās Press, Srirangam.	520
SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.			
76	Prabhu, P. N. ಶಿವರಾಮ ರಕ್ಷಾ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರಂ. [Śrī Rāmarakṣa Stōtram. 'Praise of Śrī Rāma for protection'.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Udipi. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	250
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ) RELIGION.			
77	Ramacandra Adiga, K. ದ್ವಾದಶರಾಗಗೀತ. [Dvādaśaratnagītam. 'Twelve gems of songs on Śrī Muktāmbikā'; a devotional piece with a commentary.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Kollur. [30th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—cont.			
78	சரிசுரமொழி நாமாவலி. 3. [(Śrī) Śaṅkara Sahanāmavalī. 'The chain of a thousand names (in praise) of Śaṅkara (Saturn)'] pp. 80. Published by R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar: Madras. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, Vapi Bhūsanam Press, Madras.	500
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.			
79	Śaṅkarācārya. शिवानन्दलहरी. [Śivānandalaharī. 'The flow of the joy of Śiva': a Vēdāntic publication.] pp. 34. Published by V. Rāmasvāmī Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [16th August 1917.] 32 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. K. Srinivāsa Ayyaṅgar, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
80	सरस्वतीस्तोत्रम् द्यामलदण्डकम् नवरत्नमाला. [Sarasvatī Stōtram Śyamalā Daṇḍakam Navaratnamālā. 'The praises of Sarasvatī and of Śyamalā (Pārvatī) and also the garland of nine gems (in praise of Pārvatī).'] pp. 16. Published by V. Rāmasvāmī Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [20th August 1917.] 32 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
81	Sitārāmasvāmī Śārīna, Y. సత్యనారాయణామలీ. శ్రీ సత్యనారాయణ. [Satyanārāyaṇastōtaraśaṇḍanamālī. A chain of one hundred and eight significant names (in praise) of Satyanārāyaṇa.] pp. 6. Published by T. C. Sitārāmaṇḍa: Cocanada. 1917. [19th November 1917.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Free.	T. C. Sitārāmaṇḍa, Bhavāni Press, Cocanada	300
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.			
82	शिवकवचम्. [Śivakavacam. 'The armour of Śiva'—a hymn recited during His worship.] pp. 27. Published by V. Rāmasvāmī Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [14th August 1917.] 32 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. K. Srinivāsa Ayyaṅgar, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
83	श्रीविष्णुसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम्. [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranam Stōtram. A thousand (significant) names in praise of Śrī Viṣṇu.] pp. 53. Published by V. Rāmasvāmī Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [18th August 1917.] 32 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.			
84	யாஜுரேதிக் கலாபஞ்சகம். [Yājusāṇhika Saṅgrahah. The daily duties of Brāhmanas: according to the Yajurvedic school: with accentuation marked.] pp. 200. Published by R. Sundarāśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1917. [11th November 1917.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Sundarāśa Ayyar, Śārada Vīdyaṁ Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
Bi-Linguals.			
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
ENGLISH-TAMIL—LANGUAGE.			
4	English and Tamil School Vocabulary. Part 3. Compiled by C. Kumārāsami Nāyudu & Sons. pp. 64. Published by the compilers: Madras. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Kumārāsami Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
6	Jespersen (Otto). (A) Short English Grammar. Adapted into Tamil by M. V. Rāmānjanācāri. pp. 110. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras.	5,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
Bi-Linguals—cont.			
ENGLISH-TELUGU—LANGUAGE.			
2	(The) School Dictionary. Compiled by T. A. Svāmīnātha Ayyar. pp. 1,136. Published by C. Kumārāsami Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [19th October 1917.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	C. Kumārāsami Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
<i>The following is designed for educational purposes.</i>			
ENGLISH-TELUGU—LANGUAGE.			
1	Ramanayya, J. V. Notes on Grammar. pp. 36. Published by the author: Cocanada. [10th September 1917.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Śeṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	500
ENGLISH-MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.			
1	Rāmuni (Kallādi Thyen.) Colloquial phrases and short and easy dialogues in English and Malayalam: for the use of beginners in both languages. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 8 ^o . 3rd edition, enlarged. Price, 4 annas.	Rev. J. Huber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
TAMIL-ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.			
1	Kṛiṣṇasvāmī Ayyar, V. S. பாக்கெட் அகராதி. [Pakket Agarādī. 'Tamil-English pocket dictionary'.] pp. 94. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1917. [22nd October 1917.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Rev. Dr. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,600
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
TAMIL-ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.			
1	பாலர் பெரியதமிழ் அறிச்சுவடி. [Balar periyā Tamil ari-cuvaydi, Part 1. 'A Tamil Primer'.] pp. 28. Published by K. Selvarāṅgam: Madras. 1917. [September 1917.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Selvarāṅgam, Mandanani Vilāsam Press, Madras.	4,000
2	Part 2. pp. 22. 1917. [September 1917.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	4,000
3	Part 3. pp. 34. 1917. [September 1917.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	4,000
TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—MISCELLANEOUS.			
1	Sadānandasvāmī. சத்தானந்தனின். [Sattānāṇḍaninam. 'The gem of progeny': an indigenous treatise on Eugenics: rendered from a Malayalam original.] Translated by T. K. Rāmabhadra Śārma. pp. 146. Published by the translator: Devakottah. 1917. [21st September 1917.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	S. Mināksinān-daram Ayyar, Estatu Press, Devakottah.	1,000
TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.			
17	Muttasami Ayyar, R. தர்மசாஸ்திரச் சுருக்கம். [Darma Sāstiraśaśrukkam. An epitome of the Dharma Śāstra (Code of Socio-religious conduct).] pp. 250. Published by the author: Kilavaiyāl. 1917. [8th November 1917.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	R. Gururājācāri, Śrī Gopālavilāsam Press, Kumbakonam and M. A. Śaṭakōpācāri, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
18	குலனாடி அரண்மனை. [Āśauādyaśāra Nirpayah. 'The determining of the customary observance (in cases) of pollution, etc.': an epitome of the Smṛiti precepts.] pp. 60. Published by R. Sundarāśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8 ^o . 2nd edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	R. Sundarāśa Ayyar, Śārada Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
Bi-Linguals—cont.			
TAMIL (TEUGU)—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
19	Śrī-vaishnava Grantha Mudrāpaka Sābhā series No. 211. Devoted to the publication of certain works of authority on Śrī-vaishnavism. pp. 88. Published by the Sābhā: Madras. 1917. [3rd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas.	C. Cennakēśāyulu Nāyudu, Śrī-nikētanam Press, Madras.	1,125
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 244 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
20	— No. 212. pp. 88. 1917. [1st November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas.	Do.	1,125
21	— No. 213. pp. 88. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas.	Do.	1,125
TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.			
22	வாலுமிதி காமாயணம், பாலகாண்டம். [Vālmiki Rāmāyanam, Bālakāṇḍam, Part 2. "The Bālakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyaṇa of Vālmiki: a prose version.] Edited by P. J. N. Srinivāsa Śarma. pp. 104. Published by the editor: Madura. 1917. [7th August 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 7 annas.	P. J. N. Srinivāsa Śarma, Kalpa-drūmam Press, Madura.	1,000
TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
18	హంసతత్వ కందార్థపద్యములు. [Hamsatattva kandartha daruyulu. "Kandartha songs on the nature of Hamsa": treatise of Yōga.] Edited by Maḍupu Subbayācāryulu. pp. 16, 82. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1917. [20th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
19	పండుపాట. [Paṇḍu pāṭa. "The song of the fruit": relates the puranic story of Arjuna and the <i>Kṛpā</i> 's fruit.] pp. 8. Published by M. Venkatarāṅgaṇātha Rao: Cocanāda. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	M. Venkatarāṅgaṇātha Rao, Venkātēśvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanāda.	1,000
KANARESE—SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.			
2	ಸತ್ಯತ್ರಯ ಮಾಲಾ. [Sātraratnamalā. "The chain of gems of praises": in praise of Viṣṇu.] Edited by P. Gura Rao. pp. 20. Published by the Editor: Udipi. 1917. [28th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Gura Rao, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.			
5	Abdulla Sāhib (Muhammad). * كرمیالی [Karpa māla. Lullaby songs describing the essential principles of Islām.] pp. 48. Published by Muhammad Yūsuf Sāhib: Madras. [28th October 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	1,050
6	Muhammad Kirkiri (Saiyid). * هدیه مالی [Hadyatu-mīla. "A garland for presentation": A didactic poem.] pp. 8. Published by Abdal Azīz Sāhib: Madras. [25th November 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Abdul Azīz Sāhib, Karim Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
Bi-Linguals—cont.			
ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.			
7	Muhammad Kirkiri (Saiyid). * روحیه الصبیان [Mohibatus Siyān. "A presentation for boys": contains the fundamental principles of Islām.] pp. 160. Published by Abdal Azīz Sāhib: Madras. [25th November 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Abdul Azīz Sāhib, Karim Press, Madras.	1,000
8	— * محی الدین مالی [Mohiuddin Māla. "A garland of (verses in praise of) Mohiuddin": a great saint of Islām.] pp. 8. Published by Abdal Azīz Sāhib: Madras. [29th November 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500
9	— * راتبه جلالیه [Rātibatun Jalāliyah. A hand-book for the daily practice of Jalāliyah.] pp. 16. Published by Abdal Azīz Sāhib: Madras. [25th November 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	500
10	— * شیخ مریدین آداب اضعافکین [Shaik Muridin Adab Ulaṅgaṅgal. On the relations between the teacher and his disciples.] pp. 8. Published by Abdal Azīz Sāhib: Madras. [28th November 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500
11	Muhammad Sāhib (Khajā). * فیض السلام فی سرقاتیخ علیہ السلام [Faizus-salām fi-Sirat-ul-Khizār Alaihis-salām. "Abundance of peace: the life of Khizār Alaihis-salām (the Prophet Elias)."] pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. [8th October 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 13 annas.	Muhammad Abdullāh Sāhib Firdōsi Press, Madras, and M. A. Shāhul Hamīd Labbay, Shāhul Hamīdiyah Press, Madras.	500
12	— * گلشن تصانیف [Gulshan-i-Kasāidi. "A garland of poems" in praise of Muhammad, the prophet and some of the famous Muhammadan saints.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Madras. [1st December 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	500
ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—FICTION.			
2	Muhammad, P. V. alias Bāva Musaliar. * نور جهان [Nūr Jahān. "The light of the world": Contains the story of Nūr Jahān, a Persian Prince.] pp. 96. Published by M. Eḍarūs Kutṭi Masuliar: Ponnani. [2nd October 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 10 pies.	U. K. Abdullāh, Manbāl Ajāyib Press, Ponnani.	1,400
SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS			
1	Rāmānanda (Paṇḍit). स्वागतपत्रिका. [Svāgata Patrikā. "Welcome Address" to Mrs. Annie Besant and her two colleagues when they came out of their internment: together with an English rendering in prose.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Adyar. [21st September 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	A. K. Śhrāma Śāstri, Vasanā Press, Adyar.	55

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book, where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
Bi-Linguals—cont.			
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.			
18	பகவத்கீதை மூலமும் உரையும். [Bagavargitai Mūlimum Uraiyum, No. 9. 'The Bhagavad-gīta: with a commentary and notes.' Edited by Virameyyappasvāmi. pp. 84. Published by V. Subbayyasvāmi: Porulvaithacheri 1917. [31st August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per volume of 11 numbers.	A. A. Hayles, Madras Times Press, Madras.	2,100
[No. 8 noticed in entry No. 26, at page 339 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]			
19	No. 10. pp. 81. 1917. [27th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per volume of 11 numbers.	Do.	2,100
20	No. 11. pp. 84. 1917. [14th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per volume of 11 numbers.	Do.	2,100
21	ஸ்ரீமத்பாகவதம். [Śrīmad Bhāgavatam, No. 33. The text of Śrī Bhāgavatam: together with a Sanskrit commentary and a Tamil rendering.] Edited by A. Viṣvanātha Ayyar. pp. 80. Published by A. V. Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1917. [26th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Vaidiavalu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 59 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]			
22	No. 36. pp. 104. 1917. [26th April 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
23	காமிகாகமம். [Kāṁikāgamaṁ, No. 10. One of the Śaiva Āgamas dealing with the ritualistic consecration of idols in temples.] Edited by Sadyojātasvāmi. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1917. [18th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, annas.	R. Gururājācārī, Śrī Gopāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
[No. 9 noticed in entry No. 14, at page 247 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
24	No. 11. pp. 32. 1917. [10th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	500
25	நரசிம்ಹಾச்சரி சீத்லர். [Narasimhācārī Cēṭṭlār. 'The dispeller of wrong interpretation' a controversial pamphlet on Vēdānta.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [26th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Vaidiavalu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	250
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
1	விரட்டாபரஹ்யம். [Vṛiddha Parāśaryam. A recognized astrological work.] Edited by T. Svāmīnātha Śāstri. pp. 112. Published by the editor. Madras. 1917. [14th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Svāmīnātha Śāstri, Śāstra Saṁjivini Press, Madras.	500
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.			
6	Mādhava Paṇḍita. [Rūṭamudgaramu. "The hard hammer." An Āyurvēdic medical work: with commentaries in Sanskrit and Telugu.] pp. 2, 26. Published by Challa Suryanarayana: Muktyāla, Kistna District. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Venkātādri Nāyudu, Māhish-matī Press, Muktyāla.	500
7	వైద్యశాస్త్రశ్లోకము. [Vaidyashāstrasloki. "A hundred verses on medicine": with notes in Telugu.] pp. 48. Published by M. Māṇikya Mudali: Madras. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. Māṇikya Mudali, Vidraśīromani Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book, where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
Bi-Linguals—cont.			
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.			
6	బ్రహ్మసూత్రము. [Brahmasūtramulu. An edition of the text of these philosophical aphorisms of Bādarāyana: with word-for-word meanings and notes in Telugu by Venkakaṁṇi Sundarā-rāma Sarma.] pp. 2, 448 and one plate. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu: Madras. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri, Gīrvāna-bhāṣā Ratna-karam Press, Madras.	1,000
7	పాతాంజల యోగసాస్త్రము. [Pātāñjala Yogasāstramu. "The Yoga philosophy of Pātāñjali": with explanatory notes in Telugu by O. V. Śrī Dorasāmaya.] pp. 12, 120. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar: Madras. 1917. [20th June 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. Murugesā Mudali, Subrah-manya Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.			
2	పుష్పబాణవిలాసము. [Puspabāṇavilāsamu. "The sport of Puspabāṇa" or the god of love. A short erotic poem of 26 verses ascribed to Kālidāsa: with a metrical rendering in Telugu by M. Rāmaliṅga Śāstri.] pp. 2, 11. Published by M. Rāmaliṅga Śāstri: Guntur. [25th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.			
28	అనుసేయ్యుపనిషత్తు. [Anupēyupaniṣattu. The Upaniṣad on the duties of ascetic: one of the Upaniṣads: with Telugu notes.] pp. 72. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [6th October 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	800
29	గర్భోపనిషత్తు. [Garbhōpaniṣattu. The Upaniṣad of the anatomy and physiology of the human body: one of the Upaniṣads: with Telugu notes.] pp. 50. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [9th October 1917.] 39°. 5th edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	800
30	రేణుకాపంచమే. [Rēṇukāpāncamē. "The worship of Rēṇukā," a form of Parāśakti or Pārvatī. Contains also short accounts of the lives of Śaṅkaraācārya and Vidyānāya and the establishment of various Mathas by them.] pp. 1, 64. Published by Saccidānanda Śaṅkaraśāstrulu Jagadguruvāmi: Rajah-mundry. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	C. Lakṣmīnara-simha, O. Venkātana-ra-simha Rao and N. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōramā Press, Rajah-mundry.	100
31	సరస్వతివ్రతము. [Sarasvatīvratamu. "The observance of the vow to Sarasvatī": gives ritualistic formulas and details relating to it.] pp. 10. Published by O. Lakṣmīnara-simha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1917. [14th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	O. Lakṣmīnara-simha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	250
32	వనప్రతిష్ఠ. [Vanapratīṣṭha. "The laying out and consecration of gardens" for public benefit: gives ritualistic formulas and details relating to the performance of this ceremony.] pp. 36. Published by O. Lakṣmīnara-simha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1917. [10th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—concl'd.			
Bi-Linguals—concl'd.			
33	శ్రీవిష్ణుసహస్రనామవిర్ణవచము. [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranāma Nirvacanam.] The thousand epithets of Viṣṇu: an etymological interpretation: with Telugu notes. pp. 257. Published by B. V. Bhagavantulu. Vizianagaram. 1917. [27th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	R. Venkateswar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000
34	విశ్వకర్మసూక్తభాష్యార్థప్రకాశిక. [Viśvakarmasūktabhāṣyārtha prakāśika.] "An exposition of (Vidyāraṇya's) commentary on <i>Viśvakarmasūktā</i> ." Contains the text of the <i>Vēdī</i> hymn, <i>Viśvakarmasūktā</i> : with the commentary of Vidyāraṇya and explanatory notes in Telugu. Edited by Viśvadeśika Ramanācārya Svāmī. pp. 3,40. Published by Maistrā Sadāśivācāryulu: Ouddaph. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmī Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	500
35	యోగతత్వవివరము. [Yoga Tattvopaniṣattu.] The <i>Upaniṣad</i> on the practice of <i>yōga</i> : one of the <i>Upaniṣads</i> : with Telugu notes. pp. 71. Published by V. Rāmasvāmī Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [18th October 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	800
Tri-Linguals.			
PORTUGUESE—ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.			
2	Martins, s.j. (Rev. Fr. J.) A Caminho ao Reparatōra. No. 4. Published by the author: Belgaum. 1917. [3rd December 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	250
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
1	Ayōdhyā Rāmānuja Jiyar. పృథ్వీకవచము. [Nirhātuvā Samarthanam.] 'In support of the inscrutable will of God.' A treatise in support of a Vēdāntic publication by the Srīvaishṇava teacher Pīlāilōkācārya: with a commentary. pp. 107. Published by V. Rāmānujam Cettī: Madras. 1916. [18th August 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 8.	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	500
PERIODICALS.			
ENGLISH—ART.			
3	(The) Journal of the Photographic Society of India. Vol. 32, Nos. 368 to 360. Edited by G. Lynde. pp. 50, 54 and 54 respectively. Published by Addison & Co., Madras, October, November and December 1917, respectively. [18th October, 15th November and 15th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas each.	Addison & Co., Madras.	430, 435, and 425, respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 250 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
ENGLISH—LAW.			
35	(The) Criminal Law Reporter. Vol. 6, Nos. 19 to 23. A fortnightly Journal of Law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Venkata Rao. pp. 49, 50, 50, 48 and 54, respectively. Published by the editor: Parvatipur. [1st and 16th October, 1st and 15th November and 1st December 1917, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Parvatipur.	550 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 250 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—LAW—cont.			
36	(The) Digest of Indian Case-Law for July 1917 and Half Yearly Digest from January to June 1917. Edited by M. B. Duraiswami Ayyangar. pp. 43 and 299 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [8th and 3rd October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa-Ayyangār, and Modern Printing Works, Madras.	600 and 1,500 respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
37	(The) Law Weekly. Vol. 5, Nos. 18 to 20 (Nos. 19 and 20 in one) and Vol. 6, Nos. 7, 8, 10 to 12. Edited by V. C. Śrīnivasan. pp. 64, 98, 50, 56, 54, 54 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 4th and 11th May, 31st August, 7th, 21st and 28th September and 6th October 1917 respectively. [4th and 17th May, 1st and 8th September, 13th, 1st and 8th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
38	(The) Lawyer. Vol. 18, Nos. 5 to 7, 10 and 11 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly Law Journal. Edited by H. V. Divatia and J. B. Metha. pp. 70 each. Published by the Modern Printing Works: Madras. May and June (in one), July, October and November 1917 respectively. [10th June, 10th July, 12th October and 12th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa-Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	800, 800, 800 and 750 respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
39	(The) Madras Law Journal. Vol. 33, Part Nos. 7 to 20. Edited by S. Varadarātri. pp. 48 each. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmī Ayyar: Madras. August (Nos. 4 and 5), September (Nos. 1 to 4), October (Nos. 1 to 4), November (Nos. 1 to 4) 1917 respectively. [23rd and 30th August, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th September, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th October, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	G. Rāmasvāmī Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,090 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
40	(The) Madras Law Times. Vol. 22, Nos. 7 to 15. A weekly journal of Law notes and reports of the Madras High Court and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Edited by T. Prakāśam and others. pp. 36, 32, 24, 30, 34, 34, 30, 30 and 34 respectively. Published by T. Prakāśam: Madras. 29th August, 6th, 12th, 19th and 26th September, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th October 1917 respectively. [31st August, 8th, 17th and 25th September, 1st, 6th, 11th, 18th and 29th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	550 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
41	(The) Madras Weekly Notes. Nos. 28 to 32. (Nos. 31 and 32 in one). Edited by N. R. K. Tattācāri. pp. 42 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [23rd and 30th September, 7th, 14th, and 21st (in one) and October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa-Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,600 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—LAW—<i>continued</i>.			
42	(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases. Parts 8 to 10. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 30, 84, and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [24th September, 31st October and 27th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	850 (Nos. 8 & 9 each) and 800 (No. 10).
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 252 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
ENGLISH—MEDICINE.			
4	(The) Antiseptic. Vol. 14, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly medical journal. Edited by T. M. Nair. pp. 40, 44 and 40 respectively. Published by U. Rāma Rao: Madras. August, September and October 1917 respectively. [7th September, 12th October and 8th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	R. Venkatasāvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	300 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 252 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
5	(The) Madras Medical College Association. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical College Association. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Madras. November 1917. [14th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	K. A. Hebbar & Bros., Kanara Press, Madras.	300
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.			
40	(The) Everyman's Review. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by A. S. Rājam. pp. 44, 46 and 40 respectively. Published by K. A. Hebbar: Madras. October, November and December 1917 respectively. [24th October, 1st November and 2nd December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 252 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
41	(The) Indian Ladies' Magazine. Vol. 17, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by Mrs. K. Sāyanthian. pp. 53. Published by the editor: Madras. September and October 1917. [27th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Pavar & Co., Madras.	500
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 252 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
42	(The) Indian Railway Journal. Vol. 8, Nos. 2 to 12, and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 9. (Vol. 8, Nos. 2 to 7 in one and Nos. 8 to 12 in one and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4 in one, Nos. 5 and 6 in one and Nos. 7 to 9 in one). "A monthly journal wholly devoted to Railway affairs." Edited by S. K. Subbā Rao. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. February to July each. Published to December 1916, January to April, May and June, and July to September 1917 respectively. [28th April 1917 (Vol. 8, Nos. 2 to 12 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4), 17th August 1917 (Vol. 9, Nos. 5 and 6) and 20th October 1917 (Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 9).] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Pavar & Co., Madras (Vol. 8 Nos. 2 to 12, Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4) and Vest & Co., Madras. (Vol. 9, (Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 9). (Vol. 9, Nos. 5 & 6 each) and 150 (Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 9 each).	300 (Vol. 8 Nos. 2 to 12, Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4) and 150 (Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 9).
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]			

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—<i>continued</i>.			
43	(The) Indian Review. Vol. 18, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭṭāṣan. pp. 68, 64 and 72 respectively. Published by G. A. Naṭṭāṣan & Co.: Madras. September, October and November 1917 respectively. [29th September, 31st October and 29th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	G. A. Naṭṭāṣan & Co., Madras.	3,800, 3,750 and 3,800 respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 252 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
44	(The) Kalpaka. Vol. 12, Nos. 10 to 12. A magazine of knowledge. Edited by T. R. Saṭṭiṇi. pp. 24 each. Published by the Latent Light Culture: Tinnevely. October, November and December 1917 respectively. [26th September, 31st October and 30th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	650 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 252 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
45	(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4. Edited by the Joint Secretary, the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union, Ltd., Madras. pp. 42 each. Published by the editor: Madras. July, August, September and October 1917 respectively. [24th August, 10th September, 10th October and 29th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	376, 360, 360 and 350 respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 253 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
46	Self-Culture. Vol. 18, Nos. 3 to 5. A magazine for promoting success, health and happiness. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 32, 30 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. September, October and November 1917 respectively. [10th October, 11th November and 11th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Exolior Press, Kizhanattam.	300, 300 and 350 respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 253 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
47	(The) Social Reform Advocate. Vol. 3, Nos. 24 to 38. Edited by O. Kandasāmi Cēṭṭi. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [7th, 14th, 21st and 28th July, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th August, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th September and 4th October 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 253 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
48	Temperance News. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one): new series. Edited by Rev. A. Moffat. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Madras. April and May 1917. [22nd May 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	500
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 253 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
49	(The) Wealth of India. Vol. 6, No. 4. A monthly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyārāma Ayyar. pp. 66 each. Published by G. A. Vaidyārāman & Co.: Madras. April 1917. [10th May 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book, where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
4	(The) Local Self-Government Gazette. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 11. "A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters." Edited by K. C. Desikachari and P. Duraiswami Ayyangar. pp. 87, 88 and 88 respectively. Published by P. Duraiswami Ayyangar: Madras. September, October and November 1917 respectively. [26th September, 28th October and 27th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
66	(The) Adyar Bulletin. Vol. 10, Nos. 10 and 11. A Theosophical Journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 40 and 44 respectively. Published by A. K. Sitarāma Sāstri: Adyar. 15th October and 15th November 1917 respectively. [22nd October and 18th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	A. K. Sitarāma Sāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,050 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
67	Bible Faith Mission Standard. Vol. 5, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by C. R. Vedāntācārī. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. October and December 1917 respectively. [17th August and 15th October 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1s 6d each.	C. R. Vedāntācārī, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
68	Brothers of the Star. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly report of the Indian Division of the Order of the Star in the East. Edited by C. Jinarajadasa. pp. 4 each. Published by A. K. Sitarāma Sāstri: Adyar. October, November and December 1917 respectively. [4th October, 30th October and 30th November 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6 each.	A. K. Sitarāma Sāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
69	Caritas. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 3 to 6. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. Fr. G. I. Gross, s.j. pp. 4 each. Published by Rev. Fr. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1st January, 1st May, 1st July, 1st September and 1st November 1917 respectively. [30th January, 15th May, 1st July, 13th September and 13th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. Fr. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each (Nos. 1, 3 to 5) and 330 (No. 6).
70	(The) Catholic Friend. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10 (in one). Edited by D. K. Jandani. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. August to October 1917. [10th November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 346 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
71	(The) Catholic Register. Vol. 19, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Rev. A. M. Teixeira. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas each.	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book, where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.		
72	(The) Catholic Watchman. Vol. 30, Nos. 39 to 50. Edited by Rev. D. Kuss. pp. 20 each. Published by the Catholic Supply Society: Madras. 28th September, 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th October, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th November, 7th, and 14th December 1917 respectively. 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	400 each (Nos. 39 to 41), 415 each (Nos. 42 to 50).
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
73	Christ Church Parish Magazine for July, August and September 1917. Edited by Rev. F. B. Heiser. pp. 20 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. [20th July, 20th August and 20th September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
74	(The) Deccan Church News with Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Rev. R. M. Langdale Smith. (Nos. 10 and 11) and by Rev. F. Nuttall (No. 12). pp. 38, 34 and 24 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. October, November and December 1917 respectively. [8th October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	200 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
75	(The) Fraser Town Book Depot Bulletin for October and November 1917. Embodying the announcements and reviews of the publications sold by the Evangelical Missionary Book Depot, Fraser Town, Bangalore. Edited by A. McD. Redwood. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. October and November 1917 respectively. [12th October and 20th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	A. A. Hayles, Madras Times Press, Madras.	750 and 500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
76	(The) Gospel Witness. Vol. 13, Nos. 2 and 3. "Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India." Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 24 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. October and November 1917 respectively. [20th October and 20th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
77	(The) Indian Christian. Vol. 7, No. 12, Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine for the exposition of scripture. Edited by Wm. C. Irvine. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Belgum. 15th September, 15th October and 15th November 1917 respectively. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each.	A. A. Hayles, Madras Times Press, Madras.	1,450, 1,400 and 1,225 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
78	(The) Indian Interpreter. Vol. 12, No. 3. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macmical and Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. October 1917. [25th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	370
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.			
79	(The) Madras Church Missionary Gleaner for October 1917. Edited by Church Mission Society. pp. 5. Published by the Secretary of the Society: Madras. [30th October 1917.] 4 th . 1st edition. Free.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras	332
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
80	(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 12, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. October, November and December 1917 respectively. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	Do	1,022, 1,017 and 1,008 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
81	Madras Young Men. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 7. Official organ of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by Secretary of the Association. pp. 8 each. Published by C. M. Bateman: Madras. July, August and September 1917 respectively. 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1917.]		
82	(The) Morning Star. Nos. 59 and 60. Organ of the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe, s.j. pp. 29 and 32 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. September-October and November-December 1917 respectively. [18th October and 6th December 1917 respectively.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,500 and 2,300 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 253 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
83	My Mother. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by R. P. Kulandai-svami Pillai. pp. 22 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. October-November and December 1917 and January 1918. [20th November and 25th September 1917 respectively.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Do	1,000 and 900 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
84	(The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 9, No. 7. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by K. T. Paul. pp. 10. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Salem. July 1917. [24th July 1917.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. T. Paul, T.A.C. Press, Salem.	2,000
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
85	(The) Remembrancer of the Student Christian Association of India and Ceylon. Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by A. Paul. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. October 1917. [10th December 1917.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. R. Vedānta-chari, Hogarth Press, Madras.	300
86	St. Andrew's Church, Madras, for July and August 1917. Edited by Rev. G. H. Gillan. pp. 4 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. [28th July and 19th August 1917 respectively.] 8 th . 1st edition. Free.	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	175 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—RELIGION—concl.			
87	(The) Theosophist. Vol. 39, Nos. 1 to 3. A magazine of brotherhood, of comparative religion, philosophy, science and of occultism. Edited by C. Jinarajadasa (No. 1) and Mrs. Annie Besant (Nos. 2 and 3). pp. 134, 136 and 134 respectively. Published by A. K. Sitārāma Sāstri: Adyar. October, November and December 1917 respectively. [23rd September, 27th October and 30th November 1917.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	A. K. Sitārāma Sāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,700 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
88	(The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 9, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 4, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly magazine devoted to the cause of Vēdānta. Edited by Brahmacāri Nitya Caitanya. pp. 76, 38 and 38 respectively. Published by the Rāmākṛiṣṇa Mission: Madras. March and April (in one) August and September 1917 respectively. [24th May, 13th September and 2nd October 1917 respectively.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,100, 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
89	(The) Visitor. Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 7. "Our Church and Home Magazine." Edited by Rev. C. W. Ross-de-sona. pp. 20 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. July, August and September 1917 respectively. [15th July, 15th August and 15th September 1917 respectively.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
4	(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 9, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇa Ayyangar. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. October and December 1917 respectively. [20th October and 13th December 1917 respectively.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 each.	P. Vēlu Cetti, Kapdi Press, Madras.	325 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.			
43	(The) Caldwell High School Student's Annual, 1917. Edited by N. Sundaram pp. 38. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. [12th December 1917.] 8 th . 1st edition. Free.	V. Arunācala Pillai, Vēlayudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	300
44	(The) C. M. College Magazine, Tinnevely. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3, Vol. 5, No. 3 and Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by J. Jinnamuttu. pp. 18, 12, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Tinnevely. October 1916, January, October and September 1917 respectively. [October 1916, January, 20th October and 17th September 1917 respectively.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400, 400, 400 and 300 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 259 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont. ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.		
45	(The) Educational Review. Vol. 23, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly record for India. Edited by U. Srinivāsācārī, pp. 72, and 100 respectively. Published by Srinivāsa Varadācārī & Co.: Madras. September and October 1917 respectively. [6th October and 3rd November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Srinivāsa Varadācārī & Co., Madras.	600 each.
46	(The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society. Vol. 2, No. 3. An illustrated quarterly journal. Edited by the Editorial Council of the Society. pp. 90. Published by the Secretary of the Society: Kumbakonam. November 1917. [11th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	T. A. M. Balasundaram Cetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	400
47	(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Vol. 5, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by T. S. Venkatarāman. pp. 38 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. September and October 1917 respectively. [7th and 10th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	K. N. Svāmīnātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	580 each.
48	(The) Lawrencian. Vol. 7, No. 2. The Magazine of the Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale. Edited by S. B. Stephens. pp. 58. Published by the Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press: Madras. December 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 258 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	350
49	(The) Madras Christian College Magazine. New series. Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of literature, philosophy, science and religion. Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 64 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. July to September 1917 respectively. [30th July, 30th August and 30th September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 258 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras.	450 each.
50	Madras Collegiate School Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 2. Edited by Miss. Pindar. pp. 19. Published by the Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press: Madras. Michaelmas, 1917. [25th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 161 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	100
51	(The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Vol. 6, No. 3. Edited by Rev. Fr. H. J. Quinn, S.J. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. September 1917. [18th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 258 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,700

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont. ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.		
52	(The) Noble College Leader. Vol. 3, No. 4. Edited by W. S. John. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. November 1917. [6th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 258 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	J. P. Dvāsahyam, C.M.S. Dore Press, Masulipatam.	300
53	(The) Northwick Observer. Vol. 6, No. 2. A quarterly magazine of the United Free Church Mission Girls' Boarding School, Madras. Edited by Miss J. H. Ross. pp. 28. Published by the Mission: Madras. October 1917. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 258 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	450
54	Progress. New Series. Vol. 8, Nos. 4 to 6. "An illustrated magazine for students." Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. October to December 1917 respectively. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 258 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Joseph Passmore, O.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,775 and 1,775 respectively.
55	(The) S.P.G. College Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 2. Edited by J. V. Thomas. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. September 1917. [22nd November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 259 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	670
56	Schooldays and Holidays. Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal intended for the use of the young. Edited by F. H. Bailey. pp. 18 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. May to August 1917 respectively. [15th May, 15th June, 15th July and 15th August 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 259 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras.	550 each.
57	St. Mary's Magazine. No. 2. Second Term 1917. Edited by Rev. A. J. Vander Burg. pp. 46 and 5 plates. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [13th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	400
1	கதாரநாகரம். [Kadārānākaram. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellaiyappar. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1916. [April and May 1916 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadāsmitran Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
7	இந்திய சட்ட சேஷி. [Indiya Śaṭṭa Gejet. Vol. 10, Nos. 9 to 11. "The Tamil Law Gazette." Edited by C. T. Ponnambala Mudali. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [29th September, 31st October and 26th November 1917 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 259 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	C. T. Ponnambala Mudali, Indian Law Gazette Press, Madras.	200, 250 and 200 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
4	வைத்தியகலாநிதி. [Vaiddiya Kalanidi. Vol. 4, No. 6. A monthly medical journal dealing with the Ayurvédic and other systems.] Edited by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgar. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [9th May 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	325
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 259 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
44	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisvāmi Mudali, pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [14th September, 17th October and 10th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	10,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 260 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
45	சக்ரவர்த்தினி. [Cakravartini. Vol. 13, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to moral, religious and philosophical subjects.] Edited by K. Vadvilasu Cetti, Saccidānandan Press, Madras. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [1st October and 1st November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	K. Vadvilasu Cetti, Saccidānandan Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 260 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
46	ஐயாபிமணி. [Īyāpimāṇi. Vol. 9, Nos. 4, 8 and 9. "The People's Friend." A monthly magazine devoted to public welfare and popular education.] Edited by G. A. Vaidyārāman. pp. 48 each. Published by G. A. Vaidyārāman & Co.: Madras. 1917. [11th May, 7th September and 6th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	600, 540 and 550 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 260 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
47	ஐயாபகாரி. [Īyāpākāri. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. (Nos. 9 and 10 in one.) A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. R. Vaidyārāman Ayyar. pp. 38 and 30 respectively. Published by R. Narāyaṇasāmi & Co.: Vellore. 1917. [31st October and 20th December 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	P. N. Jambulingam, Record Press, Vellore.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 260 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
48	சுவாமிவட்டாளம். [Svāmivaddāḷam. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by Svāmi Vaddāḷam. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1917. [9th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Svāmi Vaddāḷam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	380
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.		
49	கலாசிந்தாமணி. [Kalācintāmaṇi. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to religious, philosophical and literary subjects.] Edited by C. M. Māṇikkavēlu Mudali. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [June, 8th July, 9th August, 10th August and 11th September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	C. M. Nātēsa Mudali, Sivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1917.]		
50	கல்பதரு. [Kalpataru. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 7. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. R. Kṛṣṇasāstrīya. pp. 48 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [29th May and 29th September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,100 and 400 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 260 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
51	கமலாசனி. [Kamalāsāni. Vol. 5, No. 2. A monthly journal devoted to religious, philosophical and literary subjects.] Edited by T. S. Tyāgarāja Jñāniyār. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Tiruvātur. 1917. [9th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	K. Sāmiyāya Nāyudu, Aryan Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]		
52	கும்பகோணம் விவசாய சங்கத்தின் மாதாந்திரப்பத்திரிகை. [Kumbakōṇam Vivasāya Saṅgattin Madāntirapattirigai. Vol. 11, Nos. 9 to 11 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one). A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgar and A. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgar: Kumbakonam. 1917. [28th September and 28th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	T. A. M. Bālasundara Cetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 260 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
53	மதராஸ் புலவர்கள் ஆப் கோவாபரேஷன். [(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 9, Nos. 2 and 3.] Edited by the Joint Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union. pp. 42 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [18th October and 10th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,050 and 1,070 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
54	பிரஜாநுகூலன். [Prājānukūlan. Vol. 14, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujulu Nāyudu. pp. 38 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1917. [7th October and 6th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	N. Duraisvāmi Pillai, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000 and 400 respectively.
	[Last issue (Vol. 9, Nos. 11 and 12), noticed in entry No. 49, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1915.]		
55	சைவப்பிரகாசம். [Sairavapirakāsam. Vol. 1, No. 11. A monthly journal devoted to religious, literary and other miscellaneous topics.] Edited by A. Kandasāmi Pillai. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	G. Rāmacandra Cetti, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL MISCELLANEOUS—contd.			
56	செந்தமிழ். [Sendami]. Vol. 15, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature. Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgar. pp. 72, 58 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1917. [4th October, 8th November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	T. A. Subbu- veṅkatarāma Ayyar, Tamil Sahgam Press, Madura.	500 each.
57	தமிழர்சேகர். [Tamilārśēkar]. Vol. 1, No. 1. "The Tamilian's Friend." A miscellaneous journal of the Tamilian Education Society. Edited by A. Raṅgesvāmi Ayyar, A. Mādhavaiya and S. Bavānandam Pillai. pp. 91. Published by T. V. Gopālasvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	S. Raṅgesvāmi Ayyaṅgar, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
58	வந்தகமித்ரன். [Vartakamitrān]. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 21. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial, agricultural and economic topics of interest. Edited by K. Nāṭṭā Ayyar. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1917. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th August, 6th, 13th, 20th, and 27th September, 4th, 11th and 18th October, 1st, 8th and 15th November 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	K. Nāṭṭā Ayyar, Vartakamitrān Press, Tanjore.	500 each.
59	வித்யாகல்பம். [Vidyā Kalpam]. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal dealing with various miscellaneous subjects. Edited by M. Adikēśavulu Nāyḍu. pp. 48, 48 and 32 respectively. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1917. [18th October, 6th November and 6th December 1917 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2 each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	500 each.
60	விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka Bōdini]. Vol. 10, No. 2. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects. Edited by V. Kuppasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [10th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,100
61	விவேகசிந்தாமணி. [Vivēkacintāmaṇi]. Vol. 25, Nos. 2 and 6. A monthly journal devoted to practical truth and knowledge. Edited by O. V. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 40 each. Published by the Secretary, Diffusion of Knowledge Agency: Madras. 1917. [22nd May and 22nd September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
62	விவேகோதயம். [Vivēkodayam]. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects. Edited by M. Gopālakṛiṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1917. [11th October and 15th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pillai, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	500 each.

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION.			
56	அர்ச். அந்தோனியர் துடன். [Arc. Antōniyar Tūdan. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. Contains notes on the activity of St. Anthony's Church.] Edited by Rev. L. Becha. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1917. [29th September, 31st October and 30th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	200 each.
57	அருணோதயம். [Arunodayam]. Vol. 64, Nos. 10 and 11. "Tranquebar Mission Journal." Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren and Rev. M. Paul Arulappan. pp. 16 each. Published by the editors: Paramakudi. 1917. [30th September and 30th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	D. M. Cellaṇṇa Pillai, Maṇik- kam Press, Paramakudi.	850 each.
58	ஆர்யதர்மம். [Āryadarmam]. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly Hindu religious journal. Edited by P. Pañḍipakēśa Śāstri. pp. 42 each. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar: Srirangam. [6th and 25th August, 26th September and 5th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	T. K. Bālasubrah- maṇya Ayyar, Sri Vāṇṭ Vilāsa Press, Sriran- gam.	500 each.
59	பாலர் துடன். [Balar Tūdan. Vol. 12, Nos. 10 and 11. "The Children's Herald."] Edited by S. D. Lazarus. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Nazareth. 1917. [9th October and 15th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	D. Mutṭaiya, Darling Print- ing Press, Palamcottah.	8,000 each.
60	பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mithiran. Vol. 60, Nos. 10 to 12. "The Children's Friend."] Edited by Miss G. E. Chandler. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Joseph Passmore, O.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,700, 1,800 and 1,800, res- pect- ively.
61	பாலியர் நேசன். [Bāliyar Nēsan. Vol. 25, No. 11. A Tamil Christian Journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1917. [4th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	K. D. Mutṭaiya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	6,550
62	Catholic Family Instructor. Vol. 7, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by R. P. Kulandasāmi Pillai. pp. 36 and 32 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1917. [12th October and 6th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
63	இந்திய சுயசேக மிஷனரி சங்கத்திடுகை. [Indiya Suyasa Misanari Sangaddipikal. Vol. 9, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one) 10 and 11. "The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India." Edited by A. N. Sundarānam. pp. 16, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Salem. 1917. [3rd July, 22nd October and 20th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	K.T. Paul, T.A.C. Press, Salem.	2,000, 2,000 and 1,800 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
64	கத்தோலிக்க நெசன். [Kattōlikku Nēsan. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10 (in one). A Monthly Catholic Religious Journal.] Edited by D. Kulandai. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [10th November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	T. V. Kalyānāsundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 11), noticed in entry 61, at page 354 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
65	மாதர் போதினி. [Mādar Bōdini. Vol. 32, Nos. 10 to 12. "The Magazine for the Home." Edited by Miss Pollard. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.	Joseph Passmore, O.L.S. Press, Madras.	650 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
66	மாதர் மீத்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 30, No. 12 and Vol. 31, No. 1. "Tamil Woman's Friend." Edited by Miss Grace Stephens. pp. 18 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1917. [25th June and 25th July 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum.	O. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras.	700 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
67	(The) Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 14, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by J. Anudayānam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1917. [18th September, 19th October and 20th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies each.	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	2,750 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
68	Monthly Letters. Nos. 37 to 39. Edited by Miss Pawson. pp. 4 each. Published by Miss R. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1917. [27th September, 28th October and 24th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	100 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
69	நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 15, Nos. 10 to 12. "The Good Pastor." Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,950, 1,950 and 1,900 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
70	நற்போதகம். [Narbōdakam. Vol. 69, Nos. 10 to 12. "The Friendly Instructor." Edited by Rev. D. M. Bāggrānāthan. pp. 24 each. Published by O.M.S. Office: Palamcottah. 1917. [25th September, 30th October and 30th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,050 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
71	சைவம். [Sāivam. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to Śaivism.] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [2nd October, 2nd November and 10th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	I. Ādimūla Mudali, Vaidika Siva Press, Madras.	1,250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
72	சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Tūdan. Vol. 30, No. 12 and Vol. 31, Nos. 1 and 2. "The Messenger of Truth." Edited by Rev. J. Lazarus. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [28th September, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	2,100 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
73	சேகநாதரதைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். [Sēkannātharudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan. Vol. 30, Nos. 10 to 12. A Roman Catholic journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. Ananta, s.j. pp. 56 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1917. [30th September, 30th October and 30th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	5,700, 5,700 and 5,800 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
74	சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly organ of the Śaivasiddhānta Mahāsamajam.] Edited by Kalyānāsundara Yatinrar. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [30th September, 31st October and 10th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.	A. C. Sanmukha Mudali, Mahā Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
75	திருக்குடும்பாடசாலை மலரும் பேரத்தஞ்சான்றப் பூக்கொத்து. [Tirukkuḍumbappāḍaśalaiyil Malarum Bōḍanāśāstrappiṅgotu. Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. A religious periodical pamphlet intended for the students of R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda, s.j. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1917. [21st October and 3rd December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
76	திருநெல்வேலி, மதுரை, ராமநாதபுரம் அத்தியக்ஷாதின பத்திரிகை. [Tirunelveli, Madurai: Ramanāḍapuram Addiyakṣādinapattirigai. Vol. 2, No. 1. A quarterly religious Journal.] Edited by Rev. R. V. Āśirvādam. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1917. [18th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	750
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—contd.			
77	தொழில். [Tojil. Vol. 4. Nos. 8 to 10. (Formerly known as <i>Vīrakarmakulopakāri</i> .) A monthly magazine devoted to the advancement of the class of people called <i>Vīśadrāhmaṇas</i> . Edited by K. Kanniyappa Āsāri. pp. 44, 40 and 38 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [2nd October, 5th November and 3rd December 1917 respectively]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	K. Kanniyappa Āsāri. Viśva-kulōddhāraṇa Press, Madras.	500 each.
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.			
12	மாதர் மனோரஞ்சினி. [Mādar Manōrañjini. Vol. 18, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). "The Tamil Zenana Magazine." Edited by C. S. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 34. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [27th August 1917]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]	G. Rāmasvāmi Nāydu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	500
13	கல்வாசிரியன். [Nallāśiriyān. Vol. 13, Nos. 3 to 5. (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). "The Trained Teacher." A Tamil monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Nāmaśivāya Mudali. pp. 48 and 24 respectively. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāydu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [27th October and 24th November 1917 respectively]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 265 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	C. Kumārasvāmi Nāydu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
14	பெண்கலவி. [Peṇ Kalvi. Vol. 7, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to female education.] Edited by R. Tāyarammā. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [17th October 1917]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 265 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	S. Rāghavāmi Ayyangār, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
15	பேராசிரியன். [Pērāśiriyān. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). (Formerly the Sarguru.) A monthly Journal for elementary school-masters.] Edited by C. Sōmasundaram Pillai. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [21st November 1917]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 265 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	W. Puṣparatha Cetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500
TELUGU—LAW.			
4	తెలుగు లా జర్నల్. [(The) Telugu Law Journal. Vol. 7, No. 7. A monthly journal.] Edited by T. Puruṣōttam Pantulu. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1917. [3rd October 1917]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 265 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	300
TELUGU—MEDICINE.			
1	ఆంధ్ర వైద్య పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 4. A quarterly medical Journal.] Edited by K. V. Subba Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [20th December 1917]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.]	K. A. Hebbār Bros., Kanara Press, Madras.	250

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.			
28	అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvatī. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to religion and literature.] Edited by J. Pattābhīrama Śāstri. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Janapadu. 1917. [8th September 1917]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 266 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	325
29	ఆంధ్రజ్యోతి. [Āndhrabajāru. Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly journal devoted to industrial and various other subjects.] Edited by M. Subba Rao. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1917. [18th October 1917]. 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 266 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500
30	ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్ పత్రిక. [Āndhra Sahitya Pariṣat-patrika. Vol. 8, Nos. 3 to 5. (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly literary journal.] Edited by K. Śārya Rao. pp. 104 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [9th October and 6th November 1917 respectively]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 266 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadachari & Co., Madras.	450 each.
31	ఆంధ్ర సేవ. [Āndhrasēva. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. "Service of the Āndhras." A monthly journal devoted to literary, scientific and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by A. Madhava Śāstri. pp. 78, 58, 48 and 70 respectively. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1917. [19th August, 9th September, 17th October and 12th November 1917 respectively]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 266 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	N. Vinaraju, Vidyaajana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	Nos. 2 to 4 1,000 and No. 5, 500 respectively.
22	అనసియ. [Anasiya. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Āndhra women.] Edited by V. Veṅkaṭaratnam. pp. 48, 48 and 44 respectively. Published by V. V. R. Narasimha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [28th September, 18th October and 20th November 1917 respectively]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 266 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sarasvatī Press, Cocanada.	500 each.
33	హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindūsundari. Vol. 15, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the Telugu women.] Edited by M. Cūḍamma and K. Veṅkaṭaratnam. pp. 34, 32, and 32 respectively. Published by M. Cūḍamma: Cocanada. 1917 [1st October, 2nd November and 2nd December 1917 respectively]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 266 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	B. Śōsamma and M. Cūḍamma, Vidyārthini Sāraś Press, Cocanada.	500 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.			
34	మదరాసు బుద్ధిజీవి ఆఫ్ కొలనడేవర్. [Madaras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3.] Edited by the Joint Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union, Ltd. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [24th August, 3rd October and 28th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	550 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
35	విద్యాకల్పము. [Vidyā Kalpamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal dealing with various miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. Adikēśavulu Nāyudu. pp. 48, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by M. Adī & Co.: Madras. 1917. [13th October, 6th November and 6th December 1917 respectively.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	M. Adī & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	500 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 266 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
36	వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to education.] Edited by M. E. Archibald. pp. 32, 29 and 30 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,250 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 266 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
37	వ్యవసాయము. [Vyavasāyam. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 and 9. "Agriculture." A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by G. Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyudu. pp. 32 each. Published by H. Rāma Rao: Ellore. 1917. [24th September and 2nd November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 2 per annum.	E. Venkātā Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	350 and 400 respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
TELUGU—RELIGION.			
38	బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. "The Children's Friend." Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 19 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum.	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	7,000, 6,900 and 6,800, respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
40	దేశీయునకవిప్రకాశిక. [Dēśīya Mīṣanari Prakāśika. July to October 1917. (July and August in one, and September and October in one). The organ of the National Missionary Society of India.] Edited by Rev. N. Abraham. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1917. [29th September and 24th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies each.	P. Brahmaṇḍa Rao, Sujānāraṇjan Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000 and 600, respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.			
41	(The) International Sunday School Lessons. 4th [Quarter. 7th October 1917. pp. 84. Published by the Methodist Publishing House for the Sunday School Union: Madras. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.	C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras.	2,500
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
42	క్రైస్తవ. [Kraistava. Vol. 9, Nos. 1, 6 and 7. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. S. B. Simon. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Proddatur. 1917. [7th May, 18th September and 11th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	450 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
43	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bōdhini. Vol. 13, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 36 and 38 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1917. [27th October and 26th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6 each.	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	618 and 1026, respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
44	రాయభారి. [Rāyabhāri. Vol. 3, No. 1. A quarterly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Adams. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Dowlaishwaram. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	510
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
45	సహాయ. [Sahāya. Vol. 8, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradesi. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer: Rajahmundry. 1917. [22nd September and 24th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies each.	Do.	366 and 370, respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
46	సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 29, No. 12 and Vol. 30, Nos. 1 and 2. "The Messenger of Truth." A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. A. Subbarāyudu. pp. 6 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [29th September, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	4,100 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
47	శ్రీలక్ష్మీలక్ష్మణ వర్తమానము. [Śrīlakṣmīlakṣmaṇa Varta-mānamulu. Vol. 20, Nos. 10 and 11. A missionary journal.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 12 each. Published by A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1917. [27th October and 26th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, and Guntur.	341 and 361, respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TELUGU RELIGION—contd.			
48	తెలుగుచర్చి. [(The) Telugu Churchman. Vol. 2, No. 2. A quarterly missionary magazine.] Edited by G. David. pp. 32. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1917. [1st November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	400
49	తెలుగు లూథరన్. [Telugu Lutheranism. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. H. R. Spangler. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1917. [27th October and 26th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	664 and 684 respectively.
50	(The) Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book. Vol. 13, Nos. 11 and 12. Edited by Rev. I. Cannaday. pp. 16 and 18 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1917. [27th October and 26th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Do.	568 and 570 respectively.
51	— for the Young. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 and 8. Edited by Mrs. H. C. Cannaday. pp. 8 and 6 respectively. 1917. [27th October and 26th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Do.	436 each.
52	తెలుగు ఉద్యోగస్తుడు. [Telugu Udyogasthu. Vol. 17, Nos. 7 to 9. "The Telugu Officer." An organ of the Salvation Army.] Edited by Brigadier Ananda Singh. pp. 14, 13 and 12 respectively. Published by the Salvation Army: Bapatla. 1917. [15th August, 7th September and 13th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	K. Pullayya, Kanyaka Parameswari Press, Bapatla.	160 each.
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.			
7	ప్రారంభవిద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Sāstri. pp. 24 each. Published by Rāmā and Co.: Ellore. 1917. [23rd September and 26th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-9 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	E. Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000 each.
8	విద్యానిధి. [Vidyānidhi. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 6. (Nos. 2 and 3 in one and Nos. 4 and 5 in one.) A monthly journal devoted to educational, literary, moral and religious subjects.] Edited by N. Appayya Sarma. pp. 4 each. Published by N. Venkatarāyalu & Son: Madras. 1917. [30th October, 21st November and 18th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	W. Pasparatha Cetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.			
4	ധനവന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 15, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1917. [24th September, 25th October and 2nd December 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	P. V. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	450 each.
MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.			
17	ജന്മി. [Janmi. Vol. 10, Nos. 5 and 6. An organ of the Malabar landlords.] Edited by K. C. Mānavikraman Rājā. pp. 40 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1917. [17th October and 20th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Do.	375, 310 respectively.
18	കവനകൗമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 12, No. 12 and Vol. 13, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 46 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1917. [20th October and 12th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Do.	650 each.
19	ലക്ഷ്മിവിలాസം. [Lakṣmī Vilāsam. Vol. 13, No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with economical, agricultural, and industrial subjects.] Edited by K. C. Mānavikraman Rājā. pp. 24. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1917. [7th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Do.	250
20	മിതവാദി. [Mitavādi. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to topics of interest to the Thiyas.] Edited by C. Kṛṣṇan. pp. 54, 56 and 60 respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1917. [10th October, 7th November and 10th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	C. Kṛṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	1,350 each.
21	സമുദായദീപിക. [Samudāya Dipika. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one.) A monthly magazine devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by Markot Kumaran. pp. 63 and 40 respectively. Published by P. Kunhi Kāṇṇan. Cannanore. [10th September and 3rd November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	P. Kunhi Kāṇṇan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	425 and 400 respectively.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
MALAYALAM—RELIGION.			
10	ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 12, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by G. E. Thaddaeus. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1917. [28th September and 2nd November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut.	250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
11	ഇതാത്മക സത്യം. [Ītātaka Satyam. Vol. 2, No. 4. "The Present Truth."] Edited by G. G. Lowry. pp. 24. Published by the International Tract Society: Madras. 1917. [6th October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	George Kenneth, S. P. O. K. Press, Madras.	2,500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
12	സനാതന ധർമ്മം. [Sanātana Dharma. Vol. 7, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Karunakaran Nayar and M. Rāmakrishnan. pp. 40, 40, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by M. S. Rāmappayyar: Calicut. 1917. [31st August, 28th September, 23rd October and 14th December 1917, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	V. M. Mādhavan Nayar, West Coast Press, Calicut.	300 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.			
4	ಕನ್ನಡ ಕೋಶ. [Kannāda Kōṣa. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal dealing with various topics.] Edited by M. Timmappayya: Mangalore. 1917. [1st September and 1st October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	V. Śrinivāsa Kāmāth, Sāradā Press, Mangalore.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
<i>The following is designed for educational purposes.</i>			
KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.			
4	ಬೋಧಿನಿ. [Bōdhi. Vol. 3, No. 1. An illustrated monthly magazine mainly devoted to education, co-operation, rural amelioration and literature.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1917. [27th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
KONKANI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.			
4	ಕೊಂಕಣಿ ದಿವ್ಯ. [Konkpi Divyē. Vol. 6, Nos. 19 to 24. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects. Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 10 each. Published by the editor: Kadry (Mangalore). 1917. 1st and 16th October, 1st and 16th November, 1st and 16th December 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	J. M. Soares, Codialball Press, Mangalore.	640, 650, 655, 660, 665, 670 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.			
4	ସମାଜ ମିତ୍ର. [Samāja Mitra. Vol. 1, No. 3. "The friend of society": a monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] pp. 36. Published by S. Bhāgirath Dās: Aska. [26th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Lingarāja Dās, Kisorī Candra Press, Aska.	40
5	ଉତ୍କଳ ମାଧୁ. [Utkala Mādhu. Vol. 8, No. 1. A periodical dealing with miscellaneous topics.] Edited by N. Vidyaratna. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Digupudi. [1st December 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	N. Vidyaratna, Gajapati Bhīmadēv Press, Digupudi.	528
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.			
4	(The) Elementary School Journal. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 6 (Nos. 1 to 3 in one and Nos. 4 to 6 in one). Edited by Anamācandrapatra. pp. 36 each. Published by R. Tambunātham: Berhampore. 1917. [11th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	R. Tambunātham, Sarasvatī Press, Berhampore.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
HINDUSTANI—POETRY.			
4	معراج خیال [Mayrāj-i Khīyāl. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by Muhammad Ghous Sāhib. pp. 12 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. June and September 1917 respectively [10th June and September 1917 respectively.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, As. 2 each.	Abdur Sāhib, Razza-kiah Press, Madras.	400 and 300 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 272 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.			
4	اردو تربیت یافتہ [Urdu Trained Teacher. Vol. 5, Nos. 8 to 10. A journal devoted to the study of reform in teaching.] Edited by Saiyid Jalāluddin Sāhib. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. August, September and October 1917 respectively. [27th and 27th October and 30th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Re. 2 per annum.	Muhammad Kartmuddīn Sāhib, Nāmī Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 272 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MISCELLANEOUS.			
4	सहृदय. [Sahridayā. Vol. 21, Nos. 7 to 10. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one and Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal devoted to Sanskrit literature.] Edited by R. Kṛṣṇamācārya. pp. 64 each. Published by R. Śrinivāsārāghava Ayyaṅgar. Madras. [7th and 25th September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	T. K. Bālanubrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāpi Vilās Press, Srirangam.	600 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 272 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
Bi-Linguals.			
ENGLISH-LATIN-RELIGION.			
3	(The) Trumpet-Call. Vol. 19, Nos. 8 to 12. (Nos. 8 and 9 in one and Nos. 10, 11 and 12 in one). "Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests." Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 42 and 60 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. August and September and October, November and December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8 each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 272 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	750 each.
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
ENGLISH-TAMIL-MISCELLANEOUS.			
6	(The) High School Herald. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 7. "C.M.S. High School bi-monthly paper." Edited by J. S. Ponnayya. pp. 10, 6 and 6 respectively. Published by the editor: Palamecottah. 1917. [15th October, 6th and 24th November 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 272 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamecottah Printing Press, Palamecottah.	300 each.
7	Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 17, No. 4. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by P. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1917. [31st October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	420
ENGLISH-TELUGU-MISCELLANEOUS.			
4	Sironcha Jungle Pioneer. Vol. 3, No. 4. The quarterly journal of the Temperance League of Sironcha Tahsil. Edited by Miss N. F. Naylor. pp. 8. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. September 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	250
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
ENGLISH-TELUGU-MISCELLANEOUS.			
6	Taylor High School Magazine, Narasapur. Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by A. Jayarām Rao. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Narasapur. July 1917. [24th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]	Srinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	500
7	Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 15, No. 4. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by P. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1917. [29th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	200
TAMIL-ENGLISH-RELIGION.			
6	சந்தோஷதொணி. [Santōṣadoni. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. "Good Cheer."] Edited by American Advent Mission. pp. 10 each. Published by the Mission: Velacheri. 1917. [6th October, 10th November and 8th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Velacheri.	75, 50 and 50 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—concl.			
Bi-Linguals—concl.			
TAMIL-ENGLISH-RELIGION—concl.			
7	வேதியர் விளக்கு. [Vēdiyar Viḷakku. Nos. 137 to 139. "The Tamil Preacher's Magazine."] Edited by Rev. G. E. Philips. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	350 each.
TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)-RELIGION.			
7	வேதாந்த தீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dipikai. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Rāṅgācāri. pp. 52 and 56 respectively. Published by S. Vāsudēvācāri: Madras. 1917. [31st October and 27th November 1917, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	W. Puṣparatha Ceṭṭi & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500 each.
TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-RELIGION.			
4	దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna-dīpika. Vol. 8, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by P. Narasimhayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1917. [10th October, 15th November and 11th December 1917, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	1,300, 1,200 and 1,300 respectively.
MALAYALAM-ENGLISH-RELIGION.			
4	കേരളയുവാവ്. [Kēraḷa Yuvāv. Vol. 6, Nos. 10 and 11. "Young Men of Malabar."] Edited by J. M. Jacobi. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Nattur. October and November 1917, respectively. [1st October and 2nd November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Rev. J. Huber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	500 each.
POLYGLOT-MISCELLANEOUS.			
4	Scientific Manuring. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to agriculture. Edited by J. W. Keith. pp. 32. Published by Parry & Co.: Madras. August and September 1917. [22nd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	R. Venkātēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	2,000,
POLYGLOT-RELIGION.			
1	శ్రీరామకథాసూత్రం. [Śrī Rāmakathāsudhā. Vol. 1, No. 1. "The nectar of the story of the Rāmāyana." A monthly periodical.] Edited by P. Subrahmanya Ayya. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1917. [1st November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	P. Subrahmanya Ayya, Janārdhana Press, Chittoor.	500

THE SYSTEM OF transliteration EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Uriya.	Telugu.	Kannara.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
Nāgarī.	Grantha.								
अ	𑀅	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	a	𑖥	a, ā, u, i
आ	𑀆	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	b
इ	𑀇	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	c
ई	𑀈	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	d
उ	𑀉	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	e
ऊ	𑀊	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	f
ए	𑀋	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	g
ऐ	𑀌	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	h
ओ	𑀍	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	i
अं	𑀎	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	j
अः	𑀏	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	k
इं	𑀐	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	kh
इः	𑀑	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	g
उं	𑀒	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	gh
उः	𑀓	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	n
एं	𑀔	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	o
एः	𑀕	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	ch
ओं	𑀖	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	j
अं	𑀗	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	jh
अः	𑀘	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	n
इं	𑀙	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	t
इः	𑀚	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	th
उं	𑀛	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	d
उः	𑀜	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	dh
एं	𑀝	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	q
एः	𑀞	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	n
ओं	𑀟	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	t
अं	𑀠	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	th
अः	𑀡	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	d
इं	𑀢	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	q
इः	𑀣	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	f
उं	𑀤	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	k
उः	𑀥	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	k
एं	𑀦	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	g
एः	𑀧	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	l
ओं	𑀨	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	m
अं	𑀩	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	n
अः	𑀪	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	o, ā, āu, w
इं	𑀫	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	h
इः	𑀬	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	y, ai, i, 6
उं	𑀭	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	
उः	𑀮	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	
एं	𑀯	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	
एः	𑀰	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	
ओं	𑀱	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	
अं	𑀲	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	
अः	𑀳	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	
इं	𑀴	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	
इः	𑀵	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	
उं	𑀶	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	
उः	𑀷	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	
एं	𑀸	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	
एः	𑀹	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	
ओं	𑀺	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	
अं	𑀻	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	
अः	𑀼	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	
इं	𑀽	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	
इः	𑀾	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	
उं	𑀿	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	
उः	𑁀	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	
एं	𑁁	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	
एः	𑁂	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	
ओं	𑁃	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	
अं	𑁄	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	
अः	𑁅	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	
इं	𑁆	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	
इः	𑁇	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	
उं	𑁈	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	
उः	𑁉	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	
एं	𑁊	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	
एः	𑁋	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	
ओं	𑁌	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	
अं	𑁍	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	
अः	𑁎	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	
इं	𑁏	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	
इः	𑁐	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	
उं	𑁑	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	
उः	𑁒	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	
एं	𑁓	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	
एः	𑁔	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	
ओं	𑁕	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	
अं	𑁖	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	
अः	𑁗	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	
इं	𑁘	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	
इः	𑁙	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	
उं	𑁚	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	
उः	𑁛	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	
एं	𑁜	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	
एः	𑁝	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	
ओं	𑁞	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	
अं	𑁟	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	
अः	𑁠	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	
इं	𑁡	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	
इः	𑁢	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	
उं	𑁣	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	
उः	𑁤	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	
एं	𑁥	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	
एः	𑁦	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	
ओं	𑁧	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	
अं	𑁨	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	
अः	𑁩	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	
इं	𑁪	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	
इः	𑁫	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	
उं	𑁬	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	
उः	𑁭	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	
एं	𑁮	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	
एः	𑁯	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	
ओं	𑁰	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	
अं	𑁱	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	
अः	𑁲	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	
इं	𑁳	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	
इः	𑁴	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	
उं	𑁵	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	
उः	𑁶	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	
एं	𑁷	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	
एः	𑁸	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	
ओं	𑁹	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	
अं	𑁺	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	
अः	𑁻	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	
इं	𑁼	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	
इः	𑁽	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	
उं	𑁾	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	
उः	𑁿	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	
एं	𑂀	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	
एः	𑂁	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	
ओं	𑂂	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	
अं	𑂃	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	
अः	𑂄	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	
इं	𑂅	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	
इः	𑂆	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	
उं	𑂇	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	u	𑖥	
उः	𑂈	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ū	𑖥	
एं	𑂉	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	e	𑖥	
एः	𑂊	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ai	𑖥	
ओं	𑂋	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	o	𑖥	
अं	𑂌	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	au	𑖥	
अः	𑂍	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ā	𑖥	
इं	𑂎	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	i	𑖥	
इः	𑂏	𑆳	𑖀	𑖥	𑖥	𑖥	ī	𑖥	
उं	𑂐								

TO PRESS, MADRAS OOTY.

A
Please send proof in duplicate. The papers have been carefully edited.

B
Proof returned corrected. Please strike off and send number of copies as indicated.
Type may be released after usual interval at once.

C
As the matter is clear manuscript and has been carefully edited, (b) proof need not be sent. Please print and supply number of copies as indicated.
Type may be released after usual interval.

Referencer.
Clerk.

Referencer.
Clerk.

Referencer.
Clerk.

Supdt.

Supdt.

Supdt.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS.

19/3

CR

19.3.18

TO BE FILLED IN BY THE PRESS.

Diary.	Initials of Press official.
Received in Press on.....	
First proof furnished on.....	
Call for revised proof received on.....	
Revised proof furnished on.....	
Corrected proof received for striking on.....	
Final copies supplied on.....	

Account of copies.	Complete copies.	Notes.	Issue copies.	Special E.T. edition.
Supplied to Secretariat for Record.....				
" " " Issue.....				
" " " for Extra E.T. copies to supply requisitions for sale to the public.				4
For Volumes.....				
For supply to newspapers and institutions admitted to the privileges of the E.T.				
Total ...				